

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 50

Eighth Cavalry (Terry's Regiment, First Rangers,
Eighth Rangers), Cr - Hn



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Crain J. F.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
5 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	502	505	20
2	503	506	21
3	504	507	22
4	505	508	23
5	506	509	24
6	507	510	25
7	508	511	26
8	509	512	27
9	510	513	28
10	511	514	29
11	512	515	30
12	513	516	31
13	514	517	32
14	515	518	33
15	516	519	34
16	517	520	35
17	518	521	36
18	519	522	37
19	520	523	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also

(Confederate)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Brain

Private { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Apr. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Mar

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. B. Russell

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Braine

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Grands

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 8, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. Johnson

6

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Brains
Pte, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom J. Brains

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Scales

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

T. T. Orain

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom T. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom May Peyton

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Woodcock

Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

T. T. Brane

Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 21 1862 to Jan 26 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Le J. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Batts

To what time

Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Orrell

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

T. F. Crane

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 23 to Apr. 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. N. Hibbard

390

Coram J. F.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Coram J. F.

391

Cranford L.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209425	20
2	9492	21
3	9558	22
4	9614	23
5	44, 21653	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 8 CAV. | TEXAS.

L Crawford

Pvt, Co. 4, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 mo, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Wm B Cook

Period None

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the last and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. B. Cook

Confederate.)

B 8 Cav. Texas.

L. Crawford
P., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. T. Lee*

To what-time *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. New

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

L Crawford

Pvt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1863

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *for war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L B. Mark

Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

L Crawford
P. L., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Nov 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom John Cook

Period Month

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bechtelmann

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G B West

(Confederate.)

C. S. Canby Texas

1st Cavalry

Regt. 2d Div. 1st Army Corps

Residence Winston County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of the Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered
at _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S Canby, U. S. A.,
May 7, 1865. and paroled at _____,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 31, 1865.

Number of rolls:

279

(6896)

J. H. ...

Copyed

342

Crawford Lytle

H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Crawford L.

393

Cream, John. F.

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50207030	20
2	17147	21
3	7258	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

John J. Cozain

Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

19 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

For the use of *For the use of*

Value of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, the 2nd, the 3rd, the 4th, the 5th, the 6th, the 7th, the 8th, the 9th, the 10th, the 11th, the 12th, the 13th, the 14th, the 15th, the 16th, the 17th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 21st, the 22nd, the 23rd, the 24th, the 25th, the 26th, the 27th, the 28th, the 29th, the 30th, the 31st, the 32nd, the 33rd, the 34th, the 35th, the 36th, the 37th, the 38th, the 39th, the 40th, the 41st, the 42nd, the 43rd, the 44th, the 45th, the 46th, the 47th, the 48th, the 49th, the 50th, the 51st, the 52nd, the 53rd, the 54th, the 55th, the 56th, the 57th, the 58th, the 59th, the 60th, the 61st, the 62nd, the 63rd, the 64th, the 65th, the 66th, the 67th, the 68th, the 69th, the 70th, the 71st, the 72nd, the 73rd, the 74th, the 75th, the 76th, the 77th, the 78th, the 79th, the 80th, the 81st, the 82nd, the 83rd, the 84th, the 85th, the 86th, the 87th, the 88th, the 89th, the 90th, the 91st, the 92nd, the 93rd, the 94th, the 95th, the 96th, the 97th, the 98th, the 99th, the 100th) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

R. W. ...
Coyte.

6

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

John F. Creaine
Pvt., Co. D., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. H. Womack

L

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jno. H. Corrain

Private, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was induced April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Alman

394
Crisp A J

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Crisp A S

395
+
Crisb. A. S.

Co. F., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205992	20
2	61108	21
3	6278	22
4	6505	23
5	6325	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D
Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. S. Crisp
Col. B. Terry's Texas Rangers

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 4 Dec, 1861

Date of payment 4 Dec, 1861

for whom H. T. Massengale

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 87

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

FORM 12.

—1001—
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.

Discharge
By order of
Gen Johnston
A.P. Brewster
W.C.

Certificate of Disability
or Discharge
for A. J. Bishop
Capt Wharton, Reg
1st Reg Texas Rangers.
Co B. 3 Tex. Cav



(1 enclosure)

Recd A. J. Bishop Dec 9/61

Discharge
By order of
Genl John H. ...

FORM 18.
—1861—
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.

Army of the

Confederate States
~~States~~



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

M. S. Cook

of Captain *Whartins*

Company

of the *Texas Rangers* ~~of the State of Tennessee~~

1st Regiment

was enlisted by

Captain *Wharton*

at *Monroe*

on the

day of

to serve *for three* years: he was born in

Mississippi

is *Twenty one* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high.

inches high.

in the case of

hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, *Merchant*.

During the last

complexion, *dark eyes.*

said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Sixty days

J. A. Wharton

Commanding Company. *13*

1st Regt 72 Reg

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

of Captain

J. A. Wharton

soldier, because of

Ozema, with caries of the bones of

the nose

M. J. Robertson

Surgeon.

PAES

Discharged
By order of
Gen John S. ...
H. P. Brewster
a/c

RECORD-DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE
FORM 12

Confederate States
Army of the State of Tennessee.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

A S Crisp
of Captain *Martin's* Company
of the *Texas Rangers* regiment of the State of Tennessee
Captain Martin of the regiment of *Hess*
on the _____ day of _____ to serve *for three* years: he was born in
in the State of *Mississippi* is *Twentyone* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high,
complexion, *dark* eyes, *blue* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, _____
Fifty Days said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. During the last

John W. Wharton
Commanding Company. *B*

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *A S Crisp* a private
of Captain *John W. Wharton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier, because of *Ozena with coins of the bones of*
the nose

J. Robertson
Surgeon.
P. A. S.

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named

A. S. Crisp

Private

of Captain

Geo. A. Wharton

Company

Lenny

Regiment

of *Texas Rangers*

born in

Marshall, Miss.

in the State

of *Mississippi*

aged

21

years

5

feet

7 1/2

inches high

with complexion, *grey*

eyes, *light*

hair, and by profession a

Merchant

was enlisted

by *Geo. A. Wharton*

at *Meridian*

on

the

day of

Sept

eighteen hundred and sixty

one

to serve for

the war

and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

Certificate of disability

The said

A. S. Crisp

was last paid by Paymaster

to

include the

day of

eighteen hundred and sixty

due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him

dollars retained pay.

There is due to him

Three

dollars, on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States

dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to

hundred, at

dollars.

The contract price of the ration at

cents.

Given in Duplicate at

Marshall

this

4th

day of

Feb

1861.

Geo. A. Wharton

Commanding Company. B

Lenny's Regt Tex Regs

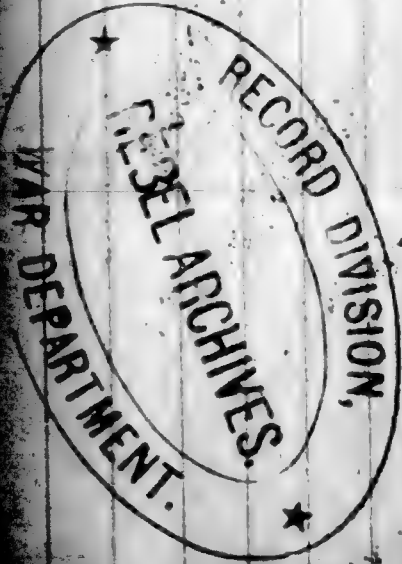
6-252

Certificate of disability

Private A. S. Crisp
Co K's 1st Tex Cav

Res to forwarder
Approved.

James H. ...
Comdr 1st Cav Regt



Discharged
Nov 30th 64
Receved Robert

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of disability for discharge.

A. S. Brief, private of Capt R. M. McKay's Co. "B" of the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was listed by Capt M. L. Evans at Columbus Texas the 11th of May 1862 to send for the War, was born in Marshall Co Mississippi and occupation a Merchant, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches, Dark complexion, Dark hair, Blue eyes. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty by day's.

✓ R. M. McKay Captain
Co. "B"

Approved

A. H. Merrill Capt Band
& Regiments Texas Cav

I certify that I have carefully examined said A. S. Brief of Capt R. M. McKay, and find him incapable of performing the duties of soldier because of disability caused by fracture of the nasal bones which renders it necessary to go to a warm climate, where he can have proper treatment, and I recommend he be discharged.

✓ J. J. Potts Surgeon

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Brish

1st } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period Nov

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Brish

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Brisk

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Evans

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Hospital Parkville Tenn, return when able since 23 Oct

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Sullivan

C

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Shrisk

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7. 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

L. Sparks

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deceased Dec. 3. 1861.
unfit for service*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

Q. A. Crisp

It, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31. 1862 to Jan 26* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6* 1862

Where

Columbus

By whom

Capt. Evans

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Polts*

To what time

December 1862

Present or absent

Remarks, *Discharged by order of General Lee Dec 6 1862 final statement given*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Company~~ the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

O. J. Russell

Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Stork

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted: When *May 6* 1862

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Capt. Evans*

Period *War*

Last paid: By whom *Major Peyton*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Sturtevant

2664

A. S. Crisp

B- 7 8 1. 60
Jenn.

4 Dec/61.

Co. 13 8 TEXAS Cav

Discription

Texas

No. 5.

The Confederate States,

To *A. S. Crisp*, Discharged from *J. A. Wharton's*
Company *Terry's* Regiment of *Texas Rangers* Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For pay from <i>7</i> of <i>Sept</i> 1861, to <i>14</i> of <i>Dec</i> 1861, being <i>2</i> months, <i>27</i> days, at <i>12</i> dollars per month	34	50
For retained pay due <i>for use & risk of Horse</i>	34	50
For pay for traveling from, the place of my discharge to, the place of my residence, miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month.		
For Subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day.		
For Clothing not drawn	12	"
Amount,		
Deduct for Army Asylum		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance due	81	60

Received of *H. T. Maffingale Capt. G.M.*, master, Confederate States Army,
this *14* day of *Dec*, 1861, *Eighty One* dollars
and *Sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

Pay 34.80
Subsistence *Use of Horse* 34.80
Clothing 12.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Dollars 81.60

A. S. Crisp

\$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

A. J. G. 1871

No 3

Assistant Quartermaster's Office.

New Orleans ¹² 11th 1862

To Adjutant General
of the 1st Louisiana Infantry
New Orleans

O.S.

FURNISH TRANSPORTATION FOR

to
S. Crisp (Michigan) soldier of
Capt Whittaker's Co, Terry's Regt, Tex. Rangers

From Open Air in La
St. Louis, Mo., La
Take his endorsement on the back of this
order, and present the same to this Office for settlement

A. J. Mendenhall

Assistant Quartermaster.

³⁹⁶
Crisp R Co

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
2 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crisp Richard

397
Crisp, Richard

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50256326	20
2	6432	21
3	6538	22
4	462-8128	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Richard Crisp

Rt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July - Aug., 186 *2*

listed: *May 6*, 186 *2*

where *Austin Co*

by whom *Chief Justice*

tried *for*

not paid: *Major Peyton*

what time *June 30*, 186 *2*

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

MARK:

A. L. Russell

Copyright

Confederate.)

16

8 Cav. Texas.

Richard Crisp

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Chief Justice

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Prots

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. O'Sullivan

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

R. C. Crisp

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apl. 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 6, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Chief Justice

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sharp

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. W. Hubbard

Confederate.

C. S. Cal. Texas

R. C. Crisp
Co. 21st Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roster

of Rebel prisoners paroled in conformity with
General Orders No. 56, c. s., Headquarters De-
partment of Mississippi, dated May 26, 1865.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Dist. of Vicksburg, Vicks-
burg, Miss., June 1, 1865.

Residence *Colorado Co. Texas*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

121

Vicksburg, Miss.

(648)

J. A. McLaughlin
Capt.

978
+
Crisp. Samuel. S

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50205993	20
6109	21
6218	22
6324	23
6444	24
6604	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

S. G. Crisp

PC, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age *21* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

retained for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*.

Where

by whom

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

D. J. G. ...

Copyist.

6 (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Orisk

Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Le Sparks*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from unit*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Hospital Parkville
Ten return when able
since 23 Oct.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Osbourne

6

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. S. Crisp

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7. 1861* to *Jan 7*, 1862

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Clark*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough at Nashville.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

B. J. Adair

Confederate.)

L6

8 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Orisk

Private, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted: *Sept. 7* 1861

When *Sept. 7*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *not*

Last paid: *May Peyton*

By whom *June 30* 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

O. J. Orisk

Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

Sam S. Brist

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wells

To what time

Aug. 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Sturcell

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Sam S. Crisp

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apr. 30* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Gen. Wharton's Scout Co.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. W. Hibbard

247
Crisp S S

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Crisp Samuel S

400

Crockett. R. R.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50208151	20
2	8262	21
3	8368	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Crockett

Prst, } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1861

Where *Fayette Co Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

Period *For the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Not mark:

Wm. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 | 8 Cav. Texas

W. Q. Crockett

Pr. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted: Aug 24, 1861.
When

Where Fayette Co

By whom Gen Strobel

Period For the War

Last paid: Pay due from date of
By whom

To what time enlistment, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in Tenn from date

* Name appears in column of Names Present cancelled.

⊙ In pencil

* This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. J. Mayfield

(Confederate)

C

8 Cav. Texas.

R. A. Crockett

Co. E, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 - White Swan, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where at Austin Tex

By whom Lt Sparks

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster Jones

To what time Nov 7, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 8 leav. Texas

R. R. Crockett
Capt. Co F 8 Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Feb, 1862

Date of payment 27 Feb, 1862

By whom G. P. Theobald

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 97

G. P. Theobald

(684)

982

Copyist

401

Craft, D. P.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205154	20
2	5265	21
3	5370	22
4	5482	23
5	5555	24
6	5618	25
7	5681	26
8	4417-347	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

C

3 Cav. Texas.

D. P. Croft

Private, } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 1864

Where Fayette Co. Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F. 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1864, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

at P. Cross

Co. C } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 - Oct 31* 1861

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10* 1861

Where *Waxahatchee, Tex*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from date*

To what time *of enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. M. Strobel

(Confederate)

L | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

as of 1862
J. T., Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st Reg. Texas Rangers*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *April 1*, 1862

Where *Waxahatchee, Texas*

By whom *J. T. Sparks*

Period *90 days*

Last paid:
By whom *Company Muster Roll*

To what time *April 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L, was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:
J. M. Mayfield

Confederate.)

C 8 Cav. Texas.

L. V. Croft

Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. C. Sparks

Period During 1862

Last paid: By whom Capt. Ball

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Wm S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

James M. Mayfield
....., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *Franklin, Tex.*

By whom *J. Spain*

Period *for the*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Spain*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

James M. Mayfield

Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

C
74, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863* 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *1863* 186 *3*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186 *3*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *...* the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: *...*

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. (Texas.

A. P. Croft

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Navasota on Tex*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid: *Capt. B. H. Hottel*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

As on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark

A. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 86av Texas

D. P. Croft
Art. Co. 5th Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler,
commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll dated Talladega, Ala., June 20, 1865.

When paroled *May 21*, 1865.

Where paroled *Talladega*

Number of roll:

11

(689-7)

J. M. ...

Copyist.

Opposed
by the
Post-Sent
~~Geo. ...~~
In charge
R.R. Crocker
My name
Wm. ...
W.S. ...
ack

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT

Dec 14 1864

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, to all persons discharged on account of disability.

R. R. Lewis of Captain *W. G. Garrison*
Capt. Studels Company, (A) of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States
Gen. Hancock, was enlisted by *James M. Lewis* of
 the 2nd Regiment of *Gen. Hancock*, at *Norfolk, Va.*
 on the *7th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Morgan County* in the State of *Alabama* is *thirty*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *drill fencer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

*I have known him since he enlisted in the *5th Va. Inf.* and during
 Company *B* of the *5th Va. Inf.* I saw him *continually* and
 immediately *after* with the *measles* got *through* *the*
year and went *to* *the* *hospital* *at* *Richmond* *and* *remained*
there *until* *he* *was* *able* *to* *rejoin* *his* *company*
at *Richmond* *and* *has* *since* *been* *in* *the* *army*
 STATION: *Richmond, Va.* DATE: *February 26th 1862**

Approved: *Wm. Harrison* Commanding Company *B*
Wm. Harrison Commanding Company *B*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *W. G. Garrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *illness* (consult par. 1151 p. 26, and directions on Form 12 p. 109, M. D. Dept. Gen. Regt.)

Wm. Garrison
1862
Wm. Garrison Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *February*, 1862, at *Richmond*
 Commanding the Post.

Note 1. - When possible, case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be able and may be here filled
2 Town - _____ County - _____ State - _____

✓ 402

Crume. P. D.

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209428	20
2	9495	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME _____

See also Phillip Crume 3 Ky Cav

(Confederate.)

16 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

P. D. [unclear]
P. H., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1, 1862, 1862.

collected:
When July 20, 1862.

Where Houston Tex

by whom Capt Cook

period War

amount paid:
by whom

to what time 1862

present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark

967754

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

P. D. Cannon

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to Dec 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 16, 1863

Where Houston

By whom G. A. Cook

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom S. H. Steele

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd Reg't Ky. Cav. Ill. S. 03.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. D. Cook

403

Crump L. S.

Co. *K*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
3 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270470	20
2	0568	21
3	0651	22
4	0715	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 8 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Crump

3 Sgt, Co. A., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Col. J. G. Walker

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botta

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

H. A. Corby

045)

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Crump

3rd Lt., Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1862 to Apr 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 15, 1862*

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded 26th Dec 62 and on Purlough*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

C 8 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Crump

2 Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ... March 15, 1862.

Where ... Meridian, Miss.

By whom ... Col. Walker

Period ... 2 Mos

Last paid:

By whom ... Capt. Batts

To what time ... Sept. 1, 1862

Present or absent ... absent

Remarks ... Wounded, absent on furlough

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

C

8 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Crump

2nd Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 30th Decr.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15,* 1862

Where *Armenian village*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *Sept. 1,* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded at battle
at Harlough*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Dowbig

✓ 404
Culpepper, J. T. J.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50208135	20
2	8244	21
3	8352	22
4	8461	23
5	8537	24
6	8604	25
7	8664	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

C

5 Cav. Texas.

J. J. W. [unclear]
H. J. [unclear]

Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Sept 3, 186

Enlisted: When Aug 20, 186

Where Lavaca Co

By whom L. M. Strobel

Period For the War

Last paid: Paid full from date

By whom [unclear]

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
A. M. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | **8 Cav. Texas.**

John C. Culpepper
1st Sgt., { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Lavaca Co Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

Period *for the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
W. M. Mayfield
(855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Guesser
404th, Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 - 1861* to *Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Company Master*

To what time *Nov 7*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Guiseppe
Sgt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*1*.

Enlisted: When *Sept* 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. J. Guiseppe*

Period *during their*

Last paid: By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Nov 7* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. M. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm S Mayfield
Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7 1861.*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L Sparks*

Period *over the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steel*

To what time *Jan 1 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm S Mayfield

Confederate.)

6 8 Cav. Texas.

W. D. Luepker
2 Sgt, Co. 3, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt Sparks

Period For the Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharpe

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

6 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

S. Culpepper
Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Anderson, Tex.

By whom J. C. Sparks

Period For the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Slightly Wounded

x As on Roll
o From Record of Enlist.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

493
Muppet George W.

Co., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Muppet George W.

+

406

Cuppitt George H.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	4720	20
2		7805	21
3		70030	22
4		0087	23
5	465	1685	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

C

8 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Cullum

Plt. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4/20/62

186

Muster-in to date 4/20/62

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4/20/62 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 20, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

C 8 Cav. Texas.

C. H. ...
... Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186 .*

Enlisted:

When ... 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 11 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark: ...

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Clapp
Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 5*, 1863.

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Wm. M. Clapp*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. Clapp*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Cuppet
Co. *78*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1863 to 1865*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *Feb 21*, 186 *3*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Garrison*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Bell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tompa, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Confederate.

1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen'l.
George H. Hubbel
1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen'l.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.

Place of residence *General's Office*
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Eyes *Dark*; height *6 ft. 10 in.*
Where surrendered *General's Office*
When surrendered *May 2, 1865*
Subscribed to oath *May 22, 1865*
Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Voluntarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance, and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 27

P. Mordant
Copy

Co C - 8 1/2 1/2 1/2

G. B. Bennett

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1. Vol. 177

207 G

Paper not on file.

407
Lewiston, H. T.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Lewiston, H. T.

408
Kuriton, R. H.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuriton, R. H.

7

409

Curiton. H. J.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	5985	20
2		6102	21
3		6213	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

6

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. T. Beirston

Pvt., } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. G. Russell

Copies

(Confederate.)

6 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

H. T. Beurlow

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31 1861

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Granks

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tamm's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Beurlow

6

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. T. Curston

Plt Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom T. Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on sick furlough in Nashville

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Buswell

Cureton - H. T.

Co. B. Terry's Rangers

(CONFÉDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page

Dated - Jan. 8 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Evans, M. L.
Capt. Co C,
Col. Terry's Regt. Tex. Rangers

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 27/8
Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 15, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

*
1770
Curiton R. H.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205986	20
2	6401	21
3	6250	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

~~Book~~ MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Burnett

Co. { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period War

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

A. J. Burnett

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Burton

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Burwell

(Confederate.)

C

8 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Curriton

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov 25 1861*
at Nashville

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Purcell

410 A

Cypert, J.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

✓

Certificate of Discharge of Charles
 C. Coyle to J. A. Gerhart Esq
 Her Board at Private
 Hospital of J. C. Coyle
 by Order of the Surgeon
 from April 7th 1862 to
 April 12th 1862 days & expense done

~~4.50~~ 4.50 ✓

The Certificate is shown that the above is true and correct
 and that the said J. C. Coyle was sick at the above
 time and that he was placed there by my order
 and that it is necessary for his health. Approved

and ordered paid
 by F. J. Feltz Surgeon U.S. Rangers

Commanding U.S. Rangers
 of Coyle's that J. C. Coyle is a member of my
 Company and has been absent from my Company
 since at the Home of J. A. Gerhart by order of
 the Surgeon for the time above specified
 S. P. Christian Capt Comd Co H

Received Certificate of Discharge of Charles
 C. Coyle to J. A. Gerhart Esq
 in full of the above account

J. A. Gerhart

1-61-
 from the above
 we certify for a year

471
Arist. W. M.

26, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cardst William Moore

411-a

Dandridge, R. A.

Co. *F*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Cambridge, B. A.

S. Caw

vt.

Co. B, 4 Regt. Tex. Vols.

Subject: Transferred

Special Order Number 28/12

Feb 4 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Stadt Schief. Hunschoffen
Rheinland, Febr. 4/12

C. O. N.º 28.

Transfer

St. d. am 16. d. d. am
May 1. 12

Adj't & Insp. Gen'l's. office.
Richmond, Feby. 4th 1862

Special Order
No. 28.

XII. Private R. A. Lane is go. of Company
"B" 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, is trans-
ferred at his own request and with the consent
of the officers concerned to Captain Stovel's
Company, Colonel Terry's Regiment Mounted
Rangers, Texas Volunteers, provided no
expense to the Confederate States be thereby
incurred.

By Command of the Secretary of War.
Geo. W. Wither's,
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

Genl. J. Johnston
Brooklyn, Dec 27

412
+
Dart William Moore

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209148	20
2	5236	21
3	5333	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also No. A. 35th division (?)

(Confederate.)

20 | 8 Cav. Texas.

William Bone Sweet

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Period during War

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. Sparks

(Confederate.)

9 5 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Davis

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1861

Where *at Austin*

By whom *J. M. McKee*

Period *Sept 20 1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. McKee

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav.

Texas.

M. H. Darr

Pvt, Co A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sep 7, 1861

Where Austin

By whom G. M. Sparks

Period for the month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks: in Hospital in
Kashville

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. M. Sparks

413

Davidson, E. F.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205527	20
2	5905	21
3	51618	22
4	5699	23
5	5-86	24
6	51844	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0
Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 8 Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Davidson

Det., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 16, 1861

Where Falls Co.

by whom Capt. J. Harrison

period Th. man

cost paid:

by whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

R. J. [Signature]

Capt.

Confederate.)

2

8 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Davinson

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted: When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. W. H. Lomax*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rev. T. H. ...

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Davidson

Det., Co. *U*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harwin*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. Smith

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Davidson

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 1862
detached Nov 6 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom W. Sparker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Butler

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. F. Smith

Confederate.)

1 8 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Davidson
Doc, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 14, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Res Steel

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Davidson X

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Co. A
Name presented C. F.
Davidson.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Russell

Davidson, John

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50207039 20

2 7156 21

3 7343 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

J

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Davidson

Pvt } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments *35* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Company A, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was omitted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

SRussell

(Confederate)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

John Davidson
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Clerk

D

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Davidson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lieut J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Died of disease at Bowling Green Nov 29, 1861.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Stewart
Copyist

Davis, A. J.

Co. K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270157	20
2	0239	21
3	0356	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Davis

Pvt. } Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept. 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861

Where Houston, Texas

By whom

Period Nov. the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 5.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. A. Corby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Davis
Sgt. Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Nov 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. T. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid: Pay due from time

By whom of Enlistment

To what time To date, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed in
(Bayliff's place)
fourth Sergeant of
Company 20 day of
October

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. A. Royby
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Davis

1st Sgt. Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 9, 1861 to June 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Havard Texas*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *May Davis*

To what time *Nov 6*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed as Ser-
geant Oct 26, 1861*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Resley

416
Davis. B. H.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	599	7	20
2		611	3	21
3		622	2	22
4		633	9	23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

B. H. Jarvis

Pvt

{ Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Sept. 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

not

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: *

D. J. Museall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

B. H. Davis

Pt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - 5 Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Grant*

Period *from*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Adair

D

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. H. Davis

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 7, 1861* to *Jan 7, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. S. Harris*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 8th, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. O'Connell

Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

P. H. Davis

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
dated Nov. 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

H. Sparks

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom *May Davis*

To what time

7 mo 1862

Present or absent

Remarks. *Transferred to Regt
Staff as ordnance*

** Same app. in other names
present*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 11 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

P. H. Davis

1873

~~1873~~

J. L. C.

60

Application for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores for the use of 8th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry

located at Keokuk, Iowa

- \$1180 21/2 Mule (1/2)
- \$330 1/2 Mule (1/2)
- \$500 1/2 Mule (1/2)
- \$400 1/2 Mule (1/2)
- \$7000 1/2 Mule (1/2)
- \$700 1/2 Mule (1/2)

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just; and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service; rendered so by the following circumstances:

The Ordnance Officer will issue the above specified articles.

W B Forrest
Brig Genl

located at Keokuk, Iowa

by W B Forrest the articles as above specified in full.

B. H. Davis
Ord Surg
Near Regt

No. 33.

No. *184* *40* Qr. 186 *3*

Capt B A Davis

**Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For..... 186

Issued *Dec 1 87* 186 *3*

Wm. H. ...
Wm. H. ...
William ...

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 10 Private Horses in the
service of Genl. Westons C. S. Army, at Rome Ga
to start on days commencing on the 15th Dec 1863
and ending on the 31st of Dec 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Fodder	
<u>Dec 18th 1863</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.</u>	<u>3720</u>	<u>3720</u>		
Total,								

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Rome Ga, on the 16th day of Dec, 1863
by Capt McEllist Quartermaster C. S. Army 3720 pounds of
corn pounds of barley 3720 pounds of Barley pounds of hay
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.) B H Davis ord office Whartons
Gen Dir

417

Davis. G

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44.22-22	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav.

Texas.

C. Davis

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated Not dated

Where captured Athens, Ga.

When captured May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig Genl W. J. Palmer at Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865. - 1591 B. (O. C. & P.) 1865. - G. & P. 708011.

Number of roll:

44

(000)

J. H. Mansley

Copied

Davis, D. G.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259237	20
2	9337	21
3	9433	22
4	9499	23
5	6563	24
6	9619	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

D

5 Cav.

Texas.

D. G. Davis

PN

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where Mexico Tex

By whom Capt. J. T. Holt

Period Sept 7 to Oct 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 5th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st of the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was annexed April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

G. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

D. G. Davis

P. Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 9 Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861

Where Houston

By whom John J. Holt

Period 3 weeks

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Confederate.)

9 8 Cav. Texas.

S. S. Davis

Co. H, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862.

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. H. Clark

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Peyton

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

C

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

9372

Confederate.)

9 8 Cav. Texas.

D. G. Davis

Pl., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 8 to Dec 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sep 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom J. Shanks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Cash

To what time Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. G. Davis

Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

D. Davis

Co. L, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *10 20*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *Sick in Hospital
Rome Ga*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

607

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

D

E. G. Davis

Private, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3, 1863 to Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sep 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom J. Sparks

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Drake

To what time May 1, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital at Rome Ga

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. W. Davis

5

No. 33.

No. 58 Abst. (i) 3rd Qr. 1863

D. L. Davids

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.

For.....1863

Issued 16th Oct 1863

H. J. [unclear]
An [unclear]
Coe [unclear]

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One (1) Private Horse in the
 service of Private G. G. Davis Co. 1st Regt. C. S. Army, at Rome, Georgia
 for Thirteen (13) days, commencing on the 15th of October 1863
 and ending on the 28th of October 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
Oct. 15	1	12	0	0	14	156	0	0	182	being sick in the Pine Hills and ask for forage
Total,		1	12	0	0	14	156	0	0	182

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Rome, Georgia, on the 15th day of October, 1863
J. M. Celliotti Capt & a Quartermaster C. S. Army 156 pounds of
0 pounds of barley 0 pounds of oats 0 pounds of hay
182 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. G. Davis
Co. "H" 8th Regt. Cal.

I certify that D. Harris is a Patient in Pine Hospital
Oct 7 1882

W. W. Vassar M.D.
P.A.C.

Davis, Isham

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(The 1st Regiment
of Texas Rangers
of the Texas Rangers.)

Confed: rate.

Private Private

NO. NUMBERS.

5000000000

1000000000
2000000000
3000000000
4000000000
5000000000
6000000000
7000000000
8000000000
9000000000
10000000000
11000000000
12000000000
13000000000
14000000000
15000000000
16000000000
17000000000
18000000000
19000000000
20000000000

For the use of the Texas Rangers
of the Texas Rangers

FOR NAME

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J
Jorn Davis

Plt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb. 18 to Apr. 30. 1863.

enlisted:

When *Dec. 31* 1862.

Where *Helena Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Baylor*

Period *During the war*

By whom *Capt. Steel*

At what time *Dec 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name in column of
Present written
Jorn Davis

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

At what time:

J. A. Royby

Captain

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Helena, Texas:

By whom Lt. Baylor

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in December, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days.

Book page

H. A. Royley

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

Sham Lario

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Dec. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where Helena, Tex.

By whom Lt. Baylor

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

M. A. Rosby

(642)

Copyist.

Davis, J. B.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	6817	20
2		6874	21
3		6923	22
4		6974	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D.

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 18 to Apr. 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2* 1862

Where *Courtland Ala.*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *During the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steel*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Courtland, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

D. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Davis
Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862

Where *Courtland Ala*

By whom *Lt. Shannon*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowby

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Davis

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1863

Where Courtland, Ala.

By whom Capt. Shannon

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left near Knoxville, Tenn. Dec. 1.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Robby

Confederate.)

L. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Lavis

Sgt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Courtland Ala

By whom Lt. Shannon

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left at Knoxville
Dec. 1, 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

43
Davis Joseph J Jr.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein ..!.....

BOOK MARK

See also

No 33

Vol No 39

Joseph J Davis

dated 5th Oct 1863.

Wm Hord Rourke
Oct 5, 1863

I certify that Joseph J
Davis of Co. B. 8th Regt
is an inmate of the
Asylum

Robert Bates
Surgeon in charge

Wm Hord
Asylum
Fall River, Mass

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for (1) one Private Horse in the
service of Joseph J Davis C. S. Army, at Rome Ga
for 126 days, commencing on the 5th Oct 1863
and ending on the 31st of Oct 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
5 th Oct	1	12			14	312			364	
Total,										

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Rome Ga on the 5th day of Oct 1863
J M Bellotti Capt & qt Quartermaster C. S. Army 312 pounds of
corn _____ pounds of barley _____ pounds of oats _____ pounds of hay
364 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

Joseph J Davis Jr

✓ *1861*
Davis. N. B.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	599	8	20
2		611	4	21
3		622	3	22
4		633	8	23
5		644	5	24
6		654	8	25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Jarvis

Pvt { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept. 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period *over*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *70* *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. B. Jarvis

Copyist.

J Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

N. B. Davis
Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7* 1862.

Where *Houston*
By whom *W. Shanks*

Period *Iron*

Last paid:
By whom *Maj Peyton*
To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was exhausted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Russell

L (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Davis

Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 to Oct. 21*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Texas*

By whom *T. Hanks*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop K, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

A. J. B. Bussell

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

N. B. Davis

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 7. 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Shanks

Period

over

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company-L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. G. D. D. D.

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

N. B. Davis

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to 26 Jan 26*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. J. ...*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Polts*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *on extra duty with Lt. Davis*

*same as in ... of names
... canceled*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ... the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. ...

Confederate.)

K 8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Davis

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Detached with Capt. Davis,
Ordinance Officer.

Name appears in column of Names
Present.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Hibbard

✓ 4122
Davis Robert S.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50227721	20
2	7804	21
3	7871	22
4	7944	23
5	8006	24
6	8068	25
7	5434	26
8	5461	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

R. J. [unclear]

Pvt. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 1862* . 186 .

Muster-in to date *April 1862* . 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1862* . 186 .

Where *at [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *[unclear]*

No. of miles to rendezvous *[unclear]*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 11 October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

L. [unclear]

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Robert J. Lane
221, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to April 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. J. [unclear]*

Period *until [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st,^D and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. J. Herrera

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Lane
.....
....., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186 [†]

Enlisted:
When , 186
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

R. S. Davis
3 Lt, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 3*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Kanston Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

Y **8 Cav. Texas.**

R. J. Davis
2nd Lt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30* *1862*, 186

Enlisted:
When *June 30*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was raised April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

R. D. Davis
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *12 Sept* 186*2*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *R. D. Davis*

Period *12 Sept*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left in Middle
Tenn. supposed to
be captured*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tenth, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

America

(Confederate.)

D

5 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Davis

2nd Lt. Co. E, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated: *Dalton Ga*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service. } *1861*

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Jan 7, 1862.*

Date and cause of vacancy } *Res. Nov 19, 1862.*

Name of successor *C. H. McClure*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Lewis

2nd Lt. Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } 1861

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted
Nov 18, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } Killed in action
Nov 17, 1864.

Name of successor C. C. Sealford

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's 2nd Lt. and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. S. Fisher
Copper

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | *8 Cav.* | **Texas.**

R. S. Davis

2. Lt. Co. 8. 8. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan 8*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

J. C. Bay

423
Davis H H

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis H. R.

✓ 424
Davis, William M.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50207896	20
2	7967	21
3	5031	22
4	8093	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D. 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. G. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ... 186...

listed:

When April 1, 186...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

not paid:

By whom ...

to what time ... 186...

present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1864, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

L. ...

(Confederate.)

L. S. Cav. Texas.

Wm M. Lawrence
Capt. Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the period of the month of _____ 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See transportation
for company to
to Chattanooga, Tenn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as the Texas Rangers, was organized in October, 1861, with 10 companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862 at Fort Mifflin, Miss. for military duty.

BOOK THREE

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. W. Davis

Capt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20 to Sept 10* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 20* 186*2*

Where *Waco*

By whom *Rec'd*

Period *90 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Davis*

To what time *Sept 10* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. ...

Plol, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom Capt. ...

To what time 31 Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | *1 Ranger* | *Texas*

W. M. Davis
Private | *1 Texas Rangers*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *17 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *24 June*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Massingale*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *182*

O. J. Taylor

455
*
Davis, W. R.

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	5040	20
2	515	7	21
3	526	6	22
4	533	3	23
5	547	1	24
6	555	5	25
7	563	8	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Davis

Pvt, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7* 1861.

retained for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas.*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B 2nd Regt Texas Cavalry. The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

R. M. ...
Coy. 100

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Davis

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to 186

dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Hospital, Rome, Ga.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. W. ...
Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Davis

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 1863 to Feb. 29. 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital, Rome
Ga.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Skinner
Coy. 1st

Davis, W.R

8 Tex' Cav.

Pvt

Terrills, Reg.

137 Inf (a r)

Subject:

temp. assigned to duty

Title of record:

spec. ord 33/2

Army & Dept. of Tex-See--

Date:

Feb 3/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

D

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Oct. 31 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay Due Since Enlistment

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 8, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. R. Davis

J (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Davis

Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(642) *Admission Copy*

Confederate

D

8 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Davis

Pvt , Co D , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 7 , 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bolls

To what time

July 1 , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 22 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. W. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

H. R. Davis

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *Apr. 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 186*1*

Where *Houston*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *For this war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steele*

To what time *Dec. 31* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Musony

436

Dean Jesse

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5020917	20
2	9235	21
3	9397	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10	25	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

James D. [unclear]

E. J. [unclear] } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 7*

1862, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Missouri*

By whom *J. T. Holt*

Period *Sept 7 - [unclear]*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

E. J. [unclear]

Copy to

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

George Dean

Pl. { Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK:

George Dean

(Confederate.)

3 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Jesse Dean
Plt., Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 9 Dec 1861.

Enlisted:
When July 7, 1861
Where Austin
By whom G. W. Spencer
Period in the field

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent
Remarks: Died at Hospital
in Nashville - date not
reported

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Back mark:
G. W. Spencer

Dean - Jesse

Holts Co. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page _____

Dated - Jan. 7 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

427
Clever H P

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Clever H P

✓
421
Dechard George M.

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267005	20
2	7122	21
3	7237	22
4	7354	23
5	7443	24
6	7526	25
7	7610	26
8	5430	27
9	5457	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

D

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Dechard

1 Sgt, Co *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: _____

A. W. Wemyer
Capt.

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Dechard

L Sph, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *In the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *35* 1908

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. B. ...

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Dechard
1 Sgt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. & Sec* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Decherd

2 Lt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862
and Nov. 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

For the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. M. ...

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

George M. Dechard

2 Lt. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *London, Ga*

May 7, 1862.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } 1862

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elected*
May 25, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } *promoted* 1862

Name of successor, *William R. Cook*

Remarks:

as usual.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

R. W. Trench

J

Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Dechard

1 Lt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. 1863 to Feb. 29. 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the week

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Signs roll as Comdg. Co.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

Mason

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Dechard

D Co, *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Dalton Ga.

May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, }

. 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, }

Promoted

Nov 7, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, }

. 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Deckerd

1 Lt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mumma

D

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Decherd *

1 Lt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 1863 to 186
date Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Signs roll as Comdg Co.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(643)

M. W. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 862 | Texas.

G. M. Dechard
2 Lt. Co D 8 Reg Cav Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Electd April 18, 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } —

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

Wm Potter

Recd of Thos Lusk one load of wood
for my company belonging to the Reg. of
Tex. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Batty
Oct 8/61
by Geo. M. Richard
Avt. Sgt

Recd of Tho' ...
one load of ...
my company ...
to bot Perry, Tex
Wagon - S. L. Bemill
Oct 9 1861 Capt
by Geo. M. Beck
Ord. 89h

Recd. in camp, Oct 11th 1861 of the 2^d Det
1/2 cord wood, ~~of 2^d Det~~, for my company
belonging to the Regt. Tex. Rangers.

at my tent } by Geo M. Richard
1/2 cord wood } Ord Sgt
S. G. Ferril Capt

Kershulle Tex Oct 11th 1861

Received of Thomas Leach one half
cord of wood for S C Ferrell Co Texas
Recd.

S. C. Ferrell
by G. M. Richard Cashier
Ord 856

W. Richard

Recd of Gov^l - Sent 1/2 cord of wood, for
my company belonging to the Reg^{ts} Rangers -
Oct 12 1861. By H. L. Perrill Capt
by Genl. Richard, Ord. Sgt.

Geo. M. Decherd

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, written in cursive on a piece of paper with horizontal lines. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring, but some words like "I" and "the" are visible. The date "1878" is written at the bottom right.

Richard Geo W

Sgt. Co. D 8th Tex. Cav.

See Dick Hoe

De Hart Samuel B

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50208160
2 3276
3 3375
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

a | 3 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Deheast

Pvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age *55* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6* 1861

Where *Colorado Co. Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

Period *For the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 6th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Wm S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 8 Cav. Texas.

S. B. De Hart

Prvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31 1861

Enlisted:

When Sept 6 1861

Where Camp at the time

By whom J. M. Strobel

Period for the term

Last paid:

By whom pay due from date of

To what time enlistment 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Sam'l B. De Hart

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Strobel

(Confederate)

D | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. B. Deane

Capt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where Waxahatchee Tex

By whom L. Sparks

Period during the War

Last paid:

By whom Waxahatchee Tex

To what time Nov 7, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 8th Cav Texas

S. B. Dehart
Sergt. Co F. 8th Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18th April 1862

Date of payment 18th April 1862

By whom G. P. Theobald

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 185

O. T. Taylor

Dennis, Charles

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270824	20
2	70784	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Charles Dennis

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April to June 9, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1 April, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Col. Geo. A. Hart

Period 90 days

Pay paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark

J. B. Moore

Captain

1 (Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Carly Amis
3rd Co. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Corinth Miss*
Apr 15 . 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

+ 1/31
Dennis Samuel.

Co. K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 502-0499

20

2 405-0591

21

3 405-0210

22

4 405-0117

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Dennis

Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Tusculum

by whom Capt. McKay

Period War

Cost paid:

by whom Capt. Botts

to what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book name:

H. A. Rorby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Dennis
Det., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 to April 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Columbia Ala

By whom Capt. McRay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Batts

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks absent & prisoner

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 2, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Lobby

(Confederate.)

George S. Gow, Jr.

*Sam. H. Dennis,
Priv. Co., N. S. Regt. Miss*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured . . . 186 . . .

Where captured *Stonewall River.*

By whom captured

When paroled . . . 186 . . .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1, page *87c*
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

W. H. Murray

(Confederate.)

S. I. Carter

J. M. Dennis

U. S. Army

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who have died in the
Department of the Missouri.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark

Cause of death

Typhoid fever

Date of death

Jan 27, 186

Place of death

City Genl Hospital
St. Louis

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

1; sheet

Dept. Mo.

(639b)

J. Escobar

Copyist

Samuel M Dennis

by Rebel

Jan 28 60.

At Louis City G. H.

✓
Edw. M. W.

4
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

**CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,**

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Samuel W. Dennis *Resident of War*

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

8 Texas Cav

Name of Company,

K

Age, (if known.)

7

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

January 28th 1863

Place of Death,

City General Hospital

Cause of Death,

Typhoid Fever

Dr. J. H. Smith
of St. Louis

Dennis S. M.
- 1888 -

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

2, 3, 5, 3, 3

Book Mark

D 1 8 Cav Tex

S. M. Dennis

Rank, Priv Co. K, 8 Reg't Tex Cav

Complaint, Typh Fever

Admitted Jan 24, 1863,

To City U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Ret'd to duty 18 .

Deserted 18 .

Disch'd from service 18 .

Sent to G. H. 18 .

On furlough 18 .

Died Jan 27, 1863.

Remarks: Typhoid Fever

Co. Reg. No. 58; Hos. No. 2907 Page 175

Chase

450
Dennis Samuel

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0798
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

see also

A

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Dennis
Pri. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Corinth, Miss.
Apr 12, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 12, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Anderson

Copyist.

755
Aennis S. M.

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Aennis Samuel

494
Denton B. F

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-5530	20
2	5217	21
3	5-00	22
4	51-3	23
5	5535	24
6	5897	25
7	17	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Denton

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov. 4, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Jas. Harrison

Period The war

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Coates, Mass., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Renton

Copyist.

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Denton

Co. A, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862
dated Nov 6. 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *B. A. Bolts*

To what time *July 1.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Smith

(Confederate)

2 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Denton

106, Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861

Where Burleson Co

By whom Capt. J. Harrison

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

Root

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Denton

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 11, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steele*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Fisher

Confederate.)

1 8 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Lendon

Comp. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Hamilton Texas

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Roscoe

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Deaton
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. W. Sparks*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Balderson*

To what time *Oct 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Reestich

* 1/35
Dewar, W. P.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205999	20
2	6115	21
3	6224	22
4	6337	23
5	6447	24
6	6547	25
7	4410-225	26
8		27
9		28
10	0	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. | Texas.

H. P. Dever

Plt, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

23 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When

186

where

by whom

married

Mar

valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ *40* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 9th Regi-

ment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

A. L. Surrall

Copyist

J

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Sever

Co B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enlisted: When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Texas*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *was*

Last paid: By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

A. J. D. Dunscomb

Captain

D

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Dever

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 7. 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough near
Camp Oakland.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

L

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

N. P. Sever
Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 186 *1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. S. Barks*

Period *None*

Last paid: By whom *Major Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

C. J. Russell

L

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Deaver

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan. 26* 1863.

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7* 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *for*

Last paid: By whom *base rolls*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. *Discharged with fracture
bones.*

*same as in col of names
present cancelled*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Quince

Confederate.)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Beaver

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. W. Hubbard

Confederate.

D 8th Cav Texas

W. P. Sever
Cvt. Co. B. 8 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date *June 12*

Roll dated *not dated*

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. G. 1865-67.

Number of roll:

3

(639b)

H. D. King

Copy

Sever, W.P.

Co. B 8th Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Punitive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Present Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Pay Sheet
Account
Effects
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

10077

M.P. 1

~~10077~~

10

1074

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 12 1865.

I, the undersigned

Wm. P. Love
Private H. S. [unclear]

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Wm. P. Love

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 6 feet, 2 inches. Hair, Light Eyes, Blue
Complexion, Light

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named Private will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH,

J. A. [unclear]

Capt. 1st Ill. Inf., and Asst. Provost Marshal.

✓ 7136
Dial, John T.
Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	599	6	20
2		611	2	21
3		622	1	22
4		634	0	23
5		644	6	24
6		654	9	25
7	4055	4052		26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas

D
W. T. Deal

Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *Not*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *31.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

A. J. B. Deane

Copyist

(Confederate)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Deal

Plt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Johnson

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Dial

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Shanks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough in
Tarkenton.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. COMPANY L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Dodson

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Dial

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862
dates Nov. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7, 186*1*.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. Shanks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Ing Claiborne

To what time

Feb. 28, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Left at Woodbury, Tenn
Nov

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

B. J. Gourall

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Deal

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom T. J. Sparks

Period 700

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Pottle

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Stewart

Confederate.)

10 8 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Diab
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. W. Hubbard

(Confederate.)

D | S. Co | Tex

John Deal
Pvt. S. Regt Tex. Coar

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D. Coleman, Capt. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Buzonia Co. Tex.*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *11 1/2* in.

Remarks: *Paroled at Houston July 20, 1865. May 12, 1865*

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 596, sheet *5*

J. W. Wilkinson
(665) *Copy*

✓ 1157
Dickey, H. F.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205065	20
2	8094	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Dickey

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20th* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *21 July*, 186*3*.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Back space:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Gickey
Pol, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 1861.
Where San Antonio.
By whom Capt. Smith.
Period 30 days.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bartholomew.
To what time 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Black Smith
for Company.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
D. Gickey

4/9/6
Dillard. M. V.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50250406	20
2 2558	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MADE~~

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. V. Dillard

Private, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862

listed:

when *March 5*, 1862.

where *Brenham*

by whom *Col. J. L. Walker*

for *War*

at paid:

by whom *Capt. Botto*

at what time *July 1*, 1862

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

remarks:

M. A. Rowley Captain

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Dillard

Out, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 2, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15, 1862*

Where *Drenham*

By whom *Col. Halpern*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 1 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book name

N. A. Rowley (Cupist)

Dillworth James. C.
Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Pvt 2. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	2	59
2		3	59
3		4	54
4		5	51
5		6	55
6		7	55
7		8	55
8		9	55
9		10	55
10		11	55
11		12	55
12		13	55
13		14	55
14		15	55
15		16	55
16		17	55
17		18	55
18		19	55

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Williams

Prvt } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Georgetown Tex*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *156*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 18, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. TEXAS.

James C. Wilkerson
Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 11 to 30*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 1861.
Where *Waco, Tex.*
By whom *J. C. Sparks*
Period *74*
Mar

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Sparks

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Worth
"Bullitt, Co.", 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862* 186 3

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186 1.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. H. Banks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ... , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186...

Enlisted:

When ... 186...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 186...

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Smith
Private, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1861* 1861

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Payne*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Contracted for 90 days
to 2 months*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. C. ...
Co. 2^d, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20 to Dec 5*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 20*, 1865.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *Wm. C. ...*

Period *Nov 20 to Dec 5*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded to Dec 5
in ... Hospital*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 8 Cav | Texas.

J. C. Dillworth
2nd Co 8 Reg Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Elected June 1. 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

(635)

5754

Copyist

J. C. Potte

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks *...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 2 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Dilworth
2nd Co. 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Darton, Ga.*
May 7, 1862.

Date of entry, or muster }
into Confederate service. } . 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Enlisted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 7, 1862.*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } . 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment of Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rusted

\$75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

J. C. Dilworth

Co. 1

T.

No 12

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

New Orleans. July 14, 1862

To Agent of Hayes at
Webb's Bluff
La.

Sir

FURNISH TRANSPORTATION FOR

Private

J. C. Dillworth, Co. I, Ferry's Regt.
Texas Vol., under order from Head
Qrs, Dept No 1

From

Webb's Bluff, La
Gen. Sherman, La

10

Take

his endorsement on the back of this
order, and present the same to the Office for settlement

A. C. Hamer
Assistant Quartermaster.

440

Simmett T. P.

D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Simmet, Texas

4111
*
Dimmet, Texas.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269922	20
2	9977	21
3	10637	22
4	0088	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

Texas Regiment

Part, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Gilley & King, 186*2*

listed:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*

Where *at Corinth, Miss.*

by whom *Col Walker*

period *1 mo*

not paid:

by whom

at what time 186*2*

present or absent *not stated*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark

Walker
Copyist

(Confederate.)

5 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bennett
Sgt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *I. C. Tex.*

By whom *Robert M. Lee*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lee*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of
Chancellorsville & Absent*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

9 8 Cav. Texas.

F. P. Timmott
Sgt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *March 12, 1863.*

Where *1200 Cincinnati*

By whom *Wm. Walker*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. H. [unclear]*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark :

Wm. Walker
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Dimmitt

Pvt, Co. *E*^{*6*}, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863* to *Feb 20, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 12, 1862*

Where *New Orleans, La.*

By whom *W. C. Walker*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Ballinger*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

J. H. Harris

442

Durr Charles

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50208159	20
2	8270	21
3	8374	22
4	8457	23
5	8556	24
6	8622	25
7	8684	26
8	44278482	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

D

3 Cav. TEXAS.

Chas. A. Burr

Pvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

ordered for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24* 1861

Where *Fayette Co Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

For *the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F. 9th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and 2nd 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October 1861 with ten companies, A to H. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature:

Wm J Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Company

L. M. Strobel, { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861

Where *Wagon Mound*

By whom *M. Strobel*

Period *For the 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Expense from roll of*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

D | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Lehas Dorr

Priv, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7-Route, an 7, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1867

Where Waxton Tex

By whom L. Spack

Period during the War

Last paid:

By whom Caymaster Davis

To what time Nov 7, 1867

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

W. S. Mayhew

Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Charles Linn

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bates*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 12 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. C. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

d 8 Cav. Texas.

Chas Dyer
Co. A, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 18 to Apr 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186 *1*.
Where *Houston Tex*
By whom *A. Sparks*
Period *For the term*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Steel*
To what time *Jan*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Abas Beer

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt Sparks

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

X Name appears in roll of names present as Abas Beer

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. S. Maggill

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Herr

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholoman*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

x as on roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book name

Wm S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

2 8 Cav. Tex.

Charles R. ...
Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army, commanded by 1st Lieut. A. G. Moore, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Number of roll:

131

(6894)

J. M. Wright

Copyright

4143

Deviney Thomas A

Co. *G.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Blk Smith Blk Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025734	20
2	5813	21
3	5885	22
4	8981	23
5	91042	24
6	9087	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also *T. A. Deviney, Capt & Major 1st Regt
Household (C.S.A.)*

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A Deviney
Smith & Co., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Organized to Oct 31, 1861.

listed:

on Aug 30, 1861.

at San Antonio Tex

by whom Capt Houston

for the war

not paid:

whom Payable from

what time enlistment, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A Diviney
with J
Black, Co., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4th*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj W. P. Davis*

To what time *Nov 16*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas D. Dineen
Smith Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*
Dated *Nov. 5. 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 16*, 1861.

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt J. H. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Maj Peyton*

By whom *July 1.*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks. *On detached service in Capt White's Artillery since 16 July 1862.*

Name appears in col Same Grant

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Divinity
Smith Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted: Sept 16, 1861
When
Where Houston Tex
By whom R. J. W. Sparks
Period War

Last paid: Capt Sharp
By whom
To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to
Capt White's ar-
tillery.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

J. N. Williamson
(643) Copyist

Confederate.)

2

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Diviney
Smith's
Black, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16 1863

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

A. J. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bartholomew

To what time

Nov 1 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

2

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Deviney
Blacksmith Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom S. J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
(642) (Copyist)

(CONFEDERATE)

T. P. Bennett
1st Co 18 Texas Cav

appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

of 186

date of issue *May 14*, 186*4*
signature

marks:

No. 1074

THEYIST.

1851
J. A. Quincy
Commencement

1850

Quincy

✓

The Confederate States

To Thomas A. Dering

1862

June 29 For Cash paid for Substitutes
while shoeing Horses
for 16 days to date

12.

I certify that Thomas Dering a private in Co G
was detached for the time above mentioned for the
purpose of assisting in shoeing the Horses belonging
to Whartons Regiment Near Annapolis

P. A. Bells

at D. M. I. of
Near Annapolis

The U. S. will pay above of

Northampton Col
Comdy Near Annapolis

Received at Annapolis this 29th June 1862 from R. J.
Summers Capt & U. S. I. of Near Annapolis the
sum of Twelve Dollars in full of above of

Thos. A. Dering

Doak. J. J.

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55255</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

D

Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Doak
Pvt

Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863, to
data Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When March, 1863

Where Gonzales, Tex

By whom Lt. Paramour

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shaube

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Died in Georgia
Oct. 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers, was organized October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rue...
Copyist

443
Doak, William R.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50207004	20
2	7121	21
3	7236	22
4	7352	23
5	7444	24
6	7527	25
7	7611	26
8	5380	27
9	5458	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Wm R Doak

2 dt, Co *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Cost paid:

By whom *Pay Due Since Enlistment*

In what time _____, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due Confederate States
for Army Repeater & Sides
valued at \$45.75. Oct 29
1861.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862 at Goshalt, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

W. R. Doak
Capt.

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Wm R. Doak

3 Lt. } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35*^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Arman

D

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm R. Doak

Det 2 Lt. Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Wanez
Copyist

1869
Dr. W. F. Smith
 Copy

Book mark:
 The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 2nd Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, as ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Comanch, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

Name of successor

Date of entry or muster }
 into Confederate service, }
 1861
 Date of rank, and whether }
 by appointment, election }
 or promotion, }
 Date and cause }
 of vacancy, }
 1861

1861
Comanch
Oct 9, 1861

1864
May 7

1864
Walter G. A.
 Roster dated
 of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

1864
 Roster

1864
 Appears on a
 Co., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

1864
William P. Smith

1864
 8 Cav. TEXAS.
 (Confederate)

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Doak

Bob 2^d Lt. Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862
Last Nov. 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 7, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

7

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book-mark

Alwaney
Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Doak

2 Lt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Munroe Copyist

D (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Wm R. Doak
2 Lt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to 186

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the term*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Doak

L. Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Trumbull's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. R. Doak

(642)

C

(Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

William R Black

2^d Co, *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Sav. Ga*
May 7, 186*2*.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } 186*1*.

Date and cause of vacancy, } 186*1*.

Name of successor *William R Black*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for heavy duty.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
Capped

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | *8 Cav* | **Texas.**

W. R. Doak

2nd Co. 8th Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186*1*.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

(635)

J. C. Gray

5754

Copyright

NO. 32.

No. 12 ABSTRACT G. 2 1864

A. M. R. D. Co. & Co.
Company & J. P. Co.

Requisition for Forage.

For

1864

Issued

19 April

1864

15th Ben Com
182 . . . oats.

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, *One* in the service of *D* Company *D* Regiment
of *8 Paces* Confederate Army, for *73* days, commencing the *19* of *Apr* 186*4*
and ending on the *30* of *June* 186*4*, at *Athens Ga*

Date of Requisition,	No. of Horses,	No. of Mules,	No. of Oxen,	Total Number of Animals,	No. of Days,	No. of Rations,	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
							Pounds of Corn,	Pounds of Barley,	Pounds of Oats,	Pounds of Hay,	Pounds of Fodder,	CORN.	BARLEY	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER	
<i>19 Apr 1864</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>876</i>	<i>438</i>					
Required,											<i>876</i>	<i>438</i>					
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,											<i>876</i>	<i>438</i>					

REMARKS.

This horse was left here on account of being too weak.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved
Richard C. ...

W. W. ... Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Athens* the *19* of *April* 186*4* of *Major Livingston*
Quartermaster Confederate Army, *876* pounds of Corn,
438 pounds of Barley, *438* pounds of Oats,
pounds of Hay, and *438* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

W. W. ...
8th Ex Coy

A

✓
Dobbs, W. N.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas

W. M. L...

A. C. A. Turner Tex. Cav.

Residence De La... Parish

La

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by J, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

all dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

E. H. Halbach

Copyright

7
447
Dodd, E. S.

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-7354	20
2	7472	21
3	7556	22
4	46659995	23
5	3353	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

D

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. S. Dodd.

Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

June 30, 1863 to 186
dated Dec. 31, 1863

enlisted:

Then April, 1862,

where Leonwith, Miss.

whom Capt. Wharton

enlisted For the war

at paid:

whom Capt. Sharpe

what time June 30, 1863.

present or absent Absent

remarks: Supposed to be captured.

the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

REMARKS:

Mumfrees

Copyist

Confederate.

John ...
...

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at Knoxville, Tenn.

When captured *...*, 186

Where captured

Disposition *...*

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 1; page *142*

A. Murch

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

E. S. Dodd

Plt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.
dated *Nov. 5, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 16, 1862.*

Where *Corinth*

By whom

Period *For the 10 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bolts*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 8th Reg't (the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Roll a new
Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

E. S. Dodd

Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Corinth

By whom Col. Wharton

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stiles

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse. Absent without leave.

+ Name in column of names present canceled.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wharton

(Confederate.)

Wm. E. ...

*...
...*

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at Knoxville, Tenn.

When confined *Dec. 8* 1865.

When released *Dec. 8* 1865.

How disposed of *Transferred to ...*

Remarks *... and returned to ...*

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 2; page 57

H. S. Taylor

Dodd E. S.

Office P. M. & C. Army
Jan. 8. 1864

Quarter S. P. Brig. Gen.

Reports that E. S. Dodd
(rebel army) was executed
today

Recd. D.C. Jan. 8. 64

Office General Manager, Genl of Eng. Serv
Haverhill Mass January 8th 69

Brig Genl E. C. Potter
Chief of Staff
Dept. of the Ohio

General

I have the honor
to report, that in accordance with Genl orders
No. 3. Dept of the Ohio the sentence of Genl
E. S. Todd (rebel army) convicted as a spy
was executed to day at 11:35 A.M.

Very Respectfully

Your obedt servt

G. H. Carter

Brig Genl. U.S.A. M. S. E. June

Tom Charles

F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Med with

Tom Charles

449
Dodd, E. S.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dodd, E. S.

450

Dorris James

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dorris James

7 451
Doris. James.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209149	20
2	9239	21
3	9335	22
4	9432	23
5	9498	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

James Lewis

Private, } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____

Sept 7, 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1861.

Sept 7

Where _____

By whom _____

Period during _____

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: _____

G. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

James Dow

Pt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom L. M. Shanks

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks Left at Nashville
Hospital Dec 13

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. West

(Confederate)

0

8 Cav. Texas.

James Davis

Pr, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, *

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G J M Sparks

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G J M Sparks

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

James Jones

Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Burton Tex*

By whom *T. Marks*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *May Peyton*

To what time *June 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Served*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. G. Jones

Confederate.)

2 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to Sep 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom Lt Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt Steele

To what time Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. B. Blair

✓ 1152
Dotey D. A

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267038	20
2	7155	21
3	7265	22
4	7382	23
5	7470	24
6	7554	25
7	7637	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

D (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Dotey

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *10 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Arkansas

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Dotey
Pvt, Co *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861
Where *Houston, Tex.*
By whom *J. H. Sparks*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *not paid*
To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*
Since 20th Nov.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark: _____

(642) *M. W. [Signature]*

Confederate.

D

8 Cav. Texas.

D. A. Dotey

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 0 Aug* 1862
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Batts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Dr. M. A. ...

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

D. A. Dotey

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steele

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

x

Remarks Detached as major driver for A. I. M.

x name appears in column of names present

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almonrey

J

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Dotey

Private, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to *186*
dated *Dec 31, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transfer*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almon
Copyright

D

Confederate,

8 Cav. Texas.

D. A. Dotey

Pvt., Co. D., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

P. R. Wane

✓ 4153
Douglass. L. D.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265528	20
2	5673	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate)

D | 8 Cav. | Texas.

L. A. Douglas

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

dated:

from Sept. 20, 1861

at Spencer Co.

whom Capt. J. Harrison

for the war

not paid:

whom

at what time _____, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was captured April 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

R. W. Smith
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

D | 8 Cav. Texas.

L. D. Douglas
Co., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died
at Private House in
Nashville, Dec. 11.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Revised

Crane Robert A

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Crane, R. A.

✓ 455
Drake. Samuel. Co

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	20
2	5272	21
3	5376	22
4	5488	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Capt White - Bally House Army

(Confederate.)

d

8 Cav. | Texas

S. B. Drake

Priv., } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Sept 6, 1861.

at Colorado Co. Tex

by whom Louis M. Strobel

for the War

of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

Wm S. Mayfield

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L | 8 Cav. Texas.

S. Drake

Cvt., { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where Colorado Co. Tex

By whom L. M. Strobel

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from date of

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Sain B. Drake

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

a. | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

A. C. Drake

Priv. Co. 5, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Charles W. Montgomery*, 186.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Chouston Tex*

By whom *A. C. Drake*

Period *During the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster Snow*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. Mayfield

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Drake

Priv., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Tanulston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Botts*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas K, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

T. M. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist

456
+
Drame. R. a.

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209500	20
2	9564	21
3	9620	22
4	46539172	23
5	628136	24
6	45853711	25
7	2458	26
8	7641312	27
9	1894606	28
10	750675	29
11	47236707	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav.

Texas.

R. Grain

Private, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Feb 18 to Feb 22, 1863

listed:

from March 10, 1863

at Shelbyville

for whom Capt. Sam. Poston

was paid

at

whom

at what time, 1863

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company B was mustered April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Y. Cotton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

R A Drane

Pd, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted: When *March 10*, 1863.

Where *Shelbyville Tenn*

By whom *J. H. Weston*

Period *in war*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent without leave Oct 20 / 63.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book MARK

J. C. West

Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

R. A. Grane
PR, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 63 to March 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1863.

Where Shelbyville T

By whom G. Weston

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks absent without
leave Oct 20 63

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book name

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

2 *100* *in*

Robert Train
3d Co A. S. Regt in Co.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *2* *186*

Where captured *Shelby Co. Tenn.*

By whom captured

When paroled *186*

To what point forwarded *Union*

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 7
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

16
Copy

(Confederate.)

D. J. Geo. Ky.

*Robt. N. Crane,
Pvt. Co. H. 8th Regt. Inf. Gen.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.
Jones, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dist. of Ky., at Louis-
ville, Ky., May 15, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
May 15, 1864.

Where captured *Chapel Hill, Tenn.*

When captured *May 12*, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 259.

Robert N. Crane

(Confederate.)

J. S. Cox
Robert C. Drame
Pvt. Co. K. 8 Regt. Tex. C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending May 20, 1864.

Roll dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., Dist. of Ky.,
Louisville, May 22, 1864.

Where captured *Chapel Hill, Ten*

When captured *May 12*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Ten*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

138; sheet

(6396)

4 *G. J. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20 P. Cav. Texas

Robert C. Dorne
Pvt Co. C. 8th Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received May 16, 1864.

Where captured Camp Sherman

Date when captured May 12, 1864.

Date when discharged May 21, 1864.

Where sent Camp Morton

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 65.

E. E. [Signature]

(Confederate)

10 8 Co. 1st

Robert A. Wane
1st Co. 8 Reg. Va. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Shippel Tenn*

When captured *May 12*, 186*4*.

Discharged:

Terms *Exp. 1864*

When *May 21*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *96*

Wane

(Confederate.)

D. R. Earle
Major James
Sub Col. 1st Tenn Caval

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Morton,
Ind., May 21, 1864.

Roll dated Office Pro. & Mar. Genl., District of
Kentucky, Louisville, May 21, 1864.

Where captured: *Chickasaw River*
When captured: *May 12, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

423; sheet *2*

(629)

W. J. Miller

Copy sent.

(Confederate.)

L. J. ...

110 ...
...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *May 22*, 186*2*

Where captured *...*

When captured *May 2*, 186*2*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *...*

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page *289*

G. J. ...

Confederate.

S. & Co. Fox

G. L. Drane
Col. Co. S. & Fox Co.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded via Baltimore, Md., to Point Lookout, Md., for exchange, in pursuance of instructions received from the Commissary General of Prisoners, dated Office of Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., Feb. 14, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, February 19, 1865.

Where captured *Chapel Hill, Tenn*

When captured *May 12* 186*4*.

Remarks:

Number of roll

108; sheet

(627b)

13 West Berkeley *Copy*

723

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
after serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 29th day of June 1865.

Robert C. Lee

R. A. Drane
Capt C & H 8th Tex Cav

✓ 457
Drane R. A.

Co. L., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0787	20
2	0825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

R. A. Arone

Pri. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Corinth Miss.

Apr 12

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 12, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Name
Private, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to June 29, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *1 April*, 186*2*

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Col. Geo. W. Brindley*

Period *90 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since May 1st 1862.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown
Copyist

Crane Robert A.

26, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Crane R. A.

459

Drinkard Thomas E.

Co. *G.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50208731	20
2	8810	21
3	8897	22
4	8983	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas E. Dinkard
Capt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Origin of Co. to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where

San Antonio Tex

by whom

Capt Houston

period

For the war

not paid:

by whom

Payable from

at what time

enlistment, 1861

present or absent

Present

remarks:

Appointed 31st
13 September 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

2

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas E Drinkard
3 Co. Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 30 1861

Where San Antonio Tex.

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital
at Nashville Tennessee

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Totten's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
642

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas E Drinkard
Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862
dated Nov 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16, 1861.

Where

Houston Tex.

By whom

Lt. J. W. Sparks

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Claiborne

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded at attack
on Stockade on rail
road near Mc Minn-
ville Tenn, 28 August
1862.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkerson

(643)

Copyright

2

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Drinkard
Capt. Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16, 1861

Where

Houston Tex.

By whom

St. J. H. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged on
25 February 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

In Texas Ranges
near Berlin Tenn
Feb 22nd 1863

Certificate of
Disability in
case of
Thos. S. Drinkard
Private Co [97] 8th Cal

By
Thos Harrison
Col Comd

Examined & approved
- was Ben [unclear]
& Reg [unclear]
Capt [unclear]

Witness my hand
at [unclear]
this 4th day of
February 1863
Thos Harrison
Col Comd

Received
at [unclear] 18/63.

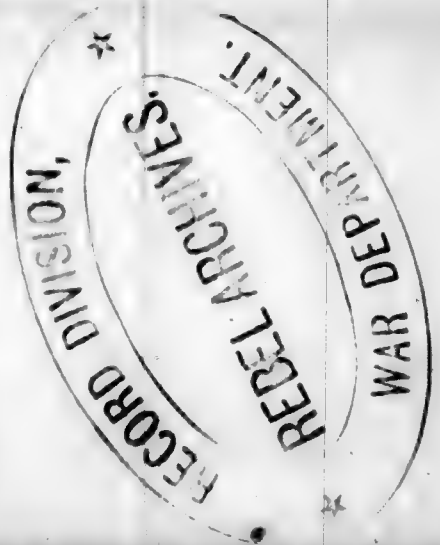
Certificate of disability for discharge

Thomas E. Drinkard a private of Capt Wm. Ford's
 company "G" 8th Texas Cavalry was enlisted by J. W.
 Sparks at Houston Texas on the 16th day of September
 1861. to serve "for the war". was born in Petersburg State
 of Virginia is 28 years of age - five feet eight inches
 high - fair complexion - dark hair - grey eyes and
 by profession a printer. During the last three months
 said soldier has been unfit for duty.

Given near Berlin
 Jan. 22nd 1863
 J. H. Stumpff Lt. Colonel "G"

I certify that I have carefully examined Thomas E.
 Drinkard a private of Capt Wm. Ford's company "G" and
 find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 by reason of a gun shot wound received through the
 right arm causing amputation & rendering him
 unfit for service. I would therefore recommend that
 he be discharged.

J. H. Stumpff Surgeon
 8th Texas Cavalry



457
Drisdale William E.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-5157	20
2	8268	21
3	8372	22
4	8485	23
5	8557	24
6	8620	25
7	8683	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

3 Cav. Texas.

N.E. Drisdale

Pvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

o

This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

8 Cav. Texas.

W E Drisdale

Pr. { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct 1861.

Enlisted:

When July 21, 1861

Where Fayetteville

By whom W. H. Drake

Period for the time

Last paid:

By whom Cash on hand of

To what time enlistment 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in col-
umn of Names Pres-
ent as W E Drisdale

*This company subsequently became Company I 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861, with ten companies, A-J. Company I was mustered April
1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. H. Drisdale

(Confederate)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Dussell

Co. F, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 186*2*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. C. Park*

Period *During the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster Lewis*

To what time *Sept 27*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Seen with wife
in Ala.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Brundage

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt Sparks

Period during war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Elaborn

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded Aug 29th at Stockade Fight and left at private house near McMinnville Tenn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W.E. Dredale

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom L. Sparks

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H.M. Mayfield

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Dredell
Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sparks*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*... name appears in col
... of James Beckett as
W. E. Dredell*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st,
and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861 with ten companies, A to K. Company L was entered April
1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

28 8 Cav. Texas.

H. E. Drysdale

Priv., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863* to *Feb 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholoman*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

x As on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 11 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. J. Mayfield

✓ 461
Dromgoole, W. H.
Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50206643	20
2	6729	21
3	6816	22
4	6873	23
5	6951	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Drangcole
Capt., Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

dated:

Sept. 12, 1861.

at Houston, Texas.

by Jesse H. Sparks

during war.

paid:

whom

what time, 1861

present or absent Present

marks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

H. A. Rowley
Captain

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Drangoole

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. J. N. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Robby

Confederate.)

L.

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Drangoole
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L.
M. H. Dromgoole

Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 18 to Apr. 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time Dec. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

M. A. Robby

Confederate.)

D.

8 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Cromgoole

Det. Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for service to Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks Killed Sept. 20
Glasco Mills Ga.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days.

Book no.

M. A. Rosby

X
Drumgold, W.H.
Pvt. Co C,
8th regt. Tex. Cav.

Subject: dishonorably discharged

Title of record: S.O. 34/5

Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 21, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Drumgoli, W.H.

Co.C.

8th Tex.Cav.

Subject: Restored to position

Title of record: S.O.90/1

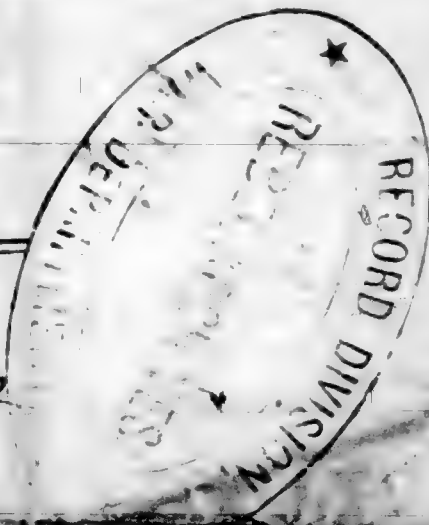
Dept 2 & Western Dept—Brass

Date: June 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

W. N. Haystack
W. S. Lynch
J. J. Oliver
G. W. Love
J. M. Willie
G. Halstinger
A. E. Parlett



Camp near Corinth
April 21st 1862

... calling
... mutual
... of P
... and
... barge

W. D.
June 23rd 1862

Camp near ...
April 21 1848
Genl G. J. Baurseque
Commanding the Army of the
Mississippi Div

If the undersigned
has heard that you have
granted the application of
Capt M. L. Evans Texas Ran-
ger for a dishonorable
discharge for M. M. Per-
mugol Ferrate in Company
"C" Texas Rangers does
it our duty to represent
the facts connected with
the whole transaction.

Private

M. M. Perumogol got a horse
in the field of Shiloh
with out marks or brand
and brought it to Camp
not offering to make any
disposition of it. Through
inquiry applied to said horse

now in the possession
 of Private Schuler Co. E.
 Texas Rangers. He borrowed
 it for a few days and at
 present absent. Private H. H.
 Armstrong has not at any
 time offered to make
 any disposition of the horse
 except to members of his
 own company, which
 was agreed to by Capt
 Lewis. This being a fact
 full representation of the
 facts in the case the act
 that you give Private H. H.
 Armstrong a trial by Court
 Martial so that the facts
 set in set forth may
 appear in guidance and
 justice to you.

We are very Respect
 Yours & Servants

John W. Baylor. Capt 2nd Regt

- James Baker
- W. J. Adams
- R. Peeples
- Co. A. P. Co
- J. C. Johnson
- Edw. H. Maigne
- W. Owens
- N. H. Glaser
- Edw. Garret
- F. Glaser
- J. H. Adams
- W. H. Brock
- Geo. W. Gill
- Geo. L. Russell Sgt.
- N. M. Hodge
- Geo. E. Chalklin
- Harry H. Benick
- W. H. Perry
- N. H. Grant
- N. H. Wood
- J. W. Anker
- S. H. Smith
- Uriah Berry



Wangcole
In. Term Ranges
Councils April 22nd 1862

W. H. Houston Capt.

Dishonorable discharge
Private Drumm of
1st Regt. Texas Cav.



Received at Hdqrs. W. D.
June 23rd 1862

Soldiers Discharge

Head Quarters Texas Rangers
Camp near Conrich Miss
April 22^d 1862

For all whom it may concern know you that
M. H. Doonquole, a private of Company C. Captain
M. G. Evans 8th Regiment of Texas Cavalry, enlisted
by Lt. J. M. Sparks at Houston Texas on the 12th of
September 1861. to serve during the war, was born in
the County of Washington, State of Mississippi and
is twenty one years of age, six feet high, dark
complexion, black eyes auburn hair and by occu-
pation when enlisted a Farmer and when enlisted
a Citizen of Howard County Texas, is hereby
dishonorably discharged the Service by Order
of General S. J. Beauregard, commanding the
Army of Mississippi

W. H. Houston, Captain
commanding 8th Regiment
of Texas Cavalry —

W. 43.

Col. James R. ...
Apr 1876

C. Stanton
Br. Comd'g

recommends the
honorable discharge
of H. H. ...



Enclosed

W. C. ...
Apr 1876

H^Q. Quarter Texas Rangers
Near Comth Prop
April 18th 1862

Capt M. J. Evans of Company C
of the Texas Cavalry having recommended
W. H. Drumgold to me for a
dishonorable discharge from the
Confederate service assigning
many reasons showing that said
Drumgold is unworthy to remain
in the Army - I hereby concur
in said recommendation and
direct an order directing me
to give said Drumgold a
dishonorable discharge

J. A. Wharton
Col Commanding
Texas Rangers

Arthur Lee
at rest

462

Dubose Thomas G.

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	5529	20
2		5416	21
3		5701	22
4		5787	23
5		5815	24
6		5906	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D | 8 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Sobore

Chief, Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 23, 1861

Where Burlington Co

By whom Capt. J. Harrison

Period He was

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col Harrison's muster as T. J. Sobore

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Rev. Dick

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Dubose
Supt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Jas. Harrison

Period

Thru Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick leave to Rich-
-ville for duty
Nov. 20

- Name appears in Col-
-man's report

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

(Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

Head. Lubeck

Co. A, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.
add Nov 6 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *B. A. Botts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. A. Botts

(Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Lubbock
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lee*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. H. Fish

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Debose
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Dubose
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. Balderson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company K was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised

Dubose, (Thos) J.

8 Tex. Cav.

Co. A, 1/8 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 2982 page 1 a

Sick leave Nov 20, 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Pen. Comm. (Source of communication.)

Thomas Jefferson LeBoe (Name.)

Co. A. 8 Reg't Tex Cav.

Borne only as Thomas J. and T. J. LeBoe

pot. above Co. A. Reg't. ene. Sept. 25, '61 at

Stanton, present Jan + Feb '64 last

roll on file. No Pris. war record.

11-27-13
11-30

James J. [Signature]

Nothing added

1-22-15
210

[Signature]

Write nothing above this line

JMB

November 22, 1915
WJ

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records of this office show that one Thomas J. Dybess (name also borne as T. J. Dybess, but not found as Thomas Jefferson De Bess), private, Co. A, 8th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. On the roll of the company for Jan. and Feb., 1864 (last roll on file), he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. H. C. C.

The Adjutant General.

463

Duff, J. B.

Co. *J.D.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209678	20
2	9758	21
3	9841	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Duff
} Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
} Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Call dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Lavaca Co.*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

No. of miles to rendezvous *130*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. B. Duff

Copyist

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Duff

Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Wm. Sparks*

Period *11/2*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Name appears in columns of names
present

*This company subsequently became Company L 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corlata, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. A. Duff

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. 2^d
Prof, Co. *2^d*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 186

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *Wm. S. Taylor*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Taylor*

To what time *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Sold in Roman Hospital
at Fort Smith in 1862
from measles*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

464

Duke. H.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav.

Texas.

H. A. Anderson

Capt. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

appears on a

Muster Roll

the organization named above.

roll dated Cornwall, Miss.

Apr 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 12, at Cornwall, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

465

Dunaway, C. M.

Co. *F*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	8158	20
2		8260	21
3		8373	22
4		8486	23
5		8558	24
6		8621	25
7		8685	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. ...

Prs, { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Lavaca Co. Tex.*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the War*

Last paid: *Pay see from state*
By whom

To what time *Enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

N. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Dunaway

Priv. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Lavaca Co Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Dunaway

Privt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 18 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steel*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm J. Mayfield

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Sweeney

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for one 30 October 3/1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 30, 1863.

Where Chaparral

By whom Chaparral

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom Chaparral

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detained to make
and on Nov 1st
by the head of

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

S. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Dunaway
Pvt., Co. *F.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863* to *Feb 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed by Gen'l Wharton to make saddles at Rome Ga. in July*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

2 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Sumaway

Co. I, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 20 to Jan 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. T. Sparks

Period During the War

Last paid:

By whom J. T. Sparks

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 12 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. T. Sparks

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Runaway

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Botto*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 8 Cav Tex

L. M. Dunaway
Pvt. Co F 8 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863.

To 31 Dec, 1863.

When paid 8 Feb, 1869.

By whom paid J. B. Sharpe

Amount \$72

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 128

G. L. West

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com'r Thomas

(Source of communication.)

C. M. Dunaway

(Name.)

Co. F, 8 Reg't Tex. Cav.

C. M. Dunaway (not found as Dunnsaway)

en. as priv. Sept. 7, '61.

Roll Feb. 29, '64, Eastern

file, shows: Absent

Detained by Genl. War-

ton to make saddles at

Rome, Ga.

No C. of War record found

8 24-15

F. V. V.

355-

4 P.M.

R. H. H.

FF

COE Div:

Nothing added fo.

*8/25/11
9/27*

*Harley
JWL*

(Attach this end.)

W. H. H.

August 25, 1918.

W. H. H.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that C. M. Duggan
private, Company F, 8th Reg't Texas
Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted September
1, 1861, and on the company roll dated
February 20, 1864, last of file, he
was reported absent, detailed by
Sgt. W. H. Warton to make saddles at
Leno, Georgia. No further record of
him has been found.

H. P. McCann
The Adjutant General.

W. H. H.

✓ 466
Duncan James.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026000	20
2	6110	21
3	6294	22
4	6341	23
5	6448	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Suman

Pl { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Not*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyist

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

James Tumeau
K, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186
Where *Texas*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay all from enlist*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Troop*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark: _____

A. Johnson

D

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Juncos
Pt. B

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on duty as wagon driver*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

D 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Duncan

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
date Nov. 7, 1862

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Shanks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid: By whom *May Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *Left at Perryville
wounded mortally*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. Bureau

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J

J. Duncan
Co. B

, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31 1862 to Jan 16* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. V. Chaves

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

May Pay ton

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

*Wounded at Perryville
left in Kentucky*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tarral's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. B. Duncan

467

Dumman A. M.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0498	20
2	0590	21
3	0671	22
4	0735	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 8 Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Sumner
1st, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1862

dated:

When Apr. 4, 1862

Where Houston

by whom Warders P.

period 2yar

not paid:

by whom Capt. Botte

at what time July 1, 1862

present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

A. A. Raby
Sgt.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Sumner

1st *Co. K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1, 1862 to Apr 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *April, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *H. H. Anderson*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Porby Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Luzzman

Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862

Where Houston Texas

By whom A. Anderson P.

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay for use, risk of horse from 30 June

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

T. A. Boyley

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Sumner
Put, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 4*, 1862

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H. Anderson P.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay
for need risk of home
from 31st Oct. 1863.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley Copyright

2165

Dunman, H. R.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025 2760	20
2	7843	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Summers

Part { Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Beaumont, Tex*

By whom *Capt Jones*

Period *1 yr*

Not paid:

whom *X*

at what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: _____

J. Morris

Copyist.

Appear

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last pa

By wh

To wha

Present

Remark

The 8th and the 8 1861, with 1, 1862, at

Book n

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. J. ...
..., Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: *...*

...

Co. I - 8th Mex. Cav

Priv. H. R. Dummer

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1, Vol. 170

21 - H.

paper not on file

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. R. Dummer

100 Texas Rangers

years on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 29 Mar 1862

Date of payment 30 Mar 1862

by whom G. P. Theobald

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 185

A. J. Taylor

Copy

G-21

H. R. Sumner
09-8 Tex Cav

Texas Rangers.

2nd of the 1st
Mar 29 1862

copy
of the
for
H. R. Sumner



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Discharge because of Disability
The Dunmore private Company (2) 4th Regt
the Confederate States Army was enlisted by
Capt J. G. Jones of the 4th Regt at Beaumont
the 27th day of September 1861 to serve during
war he was born in Liberty County in the state
of Georgia is twenty years of age 5 feet 10 inches high
in complexion hazel eyes sandy hair and by
operation when enlisted struck blind during the
first five months of his soldiering has been unfit
for duty

March 28th 1862

Geo. W. Littlefield
Lieut. Col. 4th Regt

Certify that I have carefully examined the
said J. G. Jones of Company (2) 4th Regt
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism

J. M. Weston Surgeon

✓ 4789
Dunman. R. L.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Torry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0497	20
2	0550	21
3	0670	22
4	0734	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK NAME~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

R. L. Sumner
Private, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862.

dated:

from April, 1862.

at Houston

by whom Alexander, P

period May

not paid:

by whom Capt. Batts

at what time July 1, 1862

present or absent Present

marks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Rayley

(Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Lummam
Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom H. H. Anders

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(642)

A. A. Rosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | **8** **CAV.** | **TEXAS.**

A. L. Cumman

Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1865.

Enlisted:

When April 11, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom Standrey P.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay for used risk of horse from June

x Roll torn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Royce
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A
R. L. Sumner

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863* to *Feb. 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *April 11*, 186*3*

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *J. Anderson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for 92 days of service from Oct. 31, 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

470

Dunn. A. W.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5026640	20
2	0792	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also

(Confederate)

D | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

A. H. Durin
Privt, Co C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
the organization named above,
Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

listed:
then Sept. 12, 1861.
where Houston Tex.
by whom Jesse H. Sparks
period during war

paid:
by whom _____
at what time _____, 1861

present or absent Present
remarks: _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark: _____

W. A. Robby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. M. Lunn
Prt, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for
divallity Dec 21, 61

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark: _____

W. A. Rowdy

FORM 12.

—00—

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.

Discharge
By order
Major Gen. Hender
D. White
'04, '04

A. M. Dunn

RECORD DIVISION

Co. 8th Tex Cav

A. W. Jurn
Pr Co "D", 1st Regt
Texas Rangers

Certificate of
Disability for
Discharge

Respectfully returned
no note given in the
return Certificate of
disability.

W. H. Hamilton

W. H. Hamilton

Assistant Surgeon

J. H. Egan
Ad. Rec 17. 1862

Recd Ad. G. Jan 15/62

Army of the State of ~~Tennessee~~ Texas



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private A. W. Gunn of Captain M. L. Evans Company
 (C), of the First regiment of the State of Tennessee Texas was enlisted by
Lieut. G. W. Sparks of the Confederate regiment of Army at Houston Texas
 on the Twelfth day of September to serve during war years; he was born in
 in the State of Alabama is nineteen years of age, five feet in inches high, light
 complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a shoemaker. During the last two
Months said soldier has been unfit for duty seven days.

I further certify that said A. W. Gunn was taken sick very soon
 after enlistment, and has been gradually declining in health until
 his removal from camp became necessary, and that he is now
 by reason of physical debility, unfit for service.

Approved M. L. Evans Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said A. W. Gunn, a private
 of Captain Evans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier, because of Anaemia, result of Intermittent fever.

Approved H. J. Perry
Col. Lee

J. Robertson
 Surgeon
P. C. S.

✓

4.71

Dunn, H. F.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50200672	30
2	6728	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 8 Cav. | Texas.

H. F. Dunn

Part, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

by whom Jesse W. Sparks

period During war

not paid:

whom

at what time _____, 186

present or absent Present

remarks: on duty

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1861, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark mark:

H. A. Rowby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Summ

Priv. Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not Paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Robby

475

Dunn. H. V.

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026641	20
2	6791	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. V. Dunn

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

listed:

when _____, 1861

where _____

by whom _____

period _____

paid:

by whom _____

at what time _____, 1861

present or absent

marks *Discharged for
inability Dec. 21, 61*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 8, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Roddy

Captain

(Confederate)

L | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. V. Dunn

Pvt., Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Jesse H. Sparks

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was disbanded April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark: _____

A. A. Robby

(Continued)

to advise of performing the duties of a

Person

Discharge
By order
Major General
White
H. V. [unclear]

H. V. [unclear]

1867

[Signature]

In witness whereof
Do C. 8th Texas Cav.

F. N. W. Duran
Co. C. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Vol.

Certificate of Discharge
for Discharge

of the
for the
being
of the
discharge

By Order of the
R. H. Hilt
1862
Jan 15/62

Ad. G. O. Jan 17/62

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE FOR DISCHARGE

Army of the State of ~~Tennessee~~ Texas



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private H. V. Dunn of Captain M. L. Evans' Company
(C.), of the First regiment of the State of Tennessee Texas. was enlisted by
Sicut J. W. Sparks of the Confederate regiment of Army at Houston Texas
on the Twelfth day of September to serve during one year; he was born in
in the State of Alabama is twenty one years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair
complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a stock man. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days.

I further certify that said H. V. Dunn was taken sick on the road
from Abbeville Bluff to New Iberia, and continued in feeble
health until his removal to the hospital at Nashville Tenn. became
necessary, and that he is now too debilitated for further service.

M. L. Evans

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said H. V. Dunn, a private
of Captain Evans' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier, because of Chronic Bronchitis.

W. J. Perry
Col. Det. 4th

W. J. Robertson

3025

473
Dunn James.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50206611	20
2	6705	21
3	5384	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

James Dunn

2 Lt, Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When *Sept 12, 1861*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Jesse H. Sparks*

Period *During war*

Not paid:

whom

at what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Rorby

Captain

(Confederate)

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

James Dunn
2 Lt., Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. J. N. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. A. Botts

To what time Nov. 12, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

H. A. Robby

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *8 Cav.* | **Texas.**

James Dunn
2. H. Co. C. 8. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 12.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*
Feb. 26., 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

(635)

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

James Dumm
2nd Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *La Clou Ga*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } *Sept 12*, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elected*
Sept 12, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Died march 15*, 1862.

Name of successor *Benj & Batchelor*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. J. H. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

12

Texas.

Jas. Dunn
2^d Lt. Co. B. 12th Regt. Inf. Texa

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb 26*, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(635)

J. Gay
J

5734

Copyright

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

~~James Dunn~~
of 2nd Regt Co. "C"
1st Regt of Texas Rangers

Ad. Ins. Western Dept.
Memphisto. Feb 2 1862
Discharge: By order of
General Houston
W. W. Dea challe
a u

In L. N. 185, Part II
of Augt. 13/52,
at "Lyt."

Received (A. & I. G. Office) June 22

186 2

57

Feb 24/62

James Dunn
2nd Lt Co. C. 1st Regt
Texas Rangers

Under his resignation



Recd A. & I. G. Office Aug 12/62

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

2nd Lieut James Owen, of Captain M. L. Evans Company, (C,) of the 5th Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by Lieut Genl W. S. ... of the ... Regiment of ... at ... on the 12th day of September, 1861, to serve ... years; he was born in the State of Alabama, is ... years of age, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stock Raiser. During the last 4 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On our arrival in ... last October ... was thrown ... his knee & severely hurt in his head which affected his mind for many weeks & he has never been fit for duty since his enlistment & his right shoulder has perished away from acute rheumatism & has no use of his right arm. He will not likely be fit for ... again and ... mind that ...

STATION: Murphreeboro, Tenn.

DATE: July 25th 1862

M. L. Evans

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lieut James Owen* of Captain *Evans* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The reasons as set forth in the Captains certificate

R. H. Hill Surgeon.

Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 26th day of July, 1862, at *Murphreeboro*

Thos Harrison *Regt* Commanding the *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

✓ 274
Dunn Michael

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270128	20
2	2243	21
3	2360	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D.

8 Cav.

Texas.

M. Dunn

Corp, Co K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 7 to Nov. 1, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas.

By whom J. H. Sparrow

Period For the war

Last paid Pay due from time

by whom of enlistment

to what time To date, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

D. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Linn

#Corp, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 9, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 3, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. S. Sparrow

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks Killed in a fight
Hoodsonville Dec 17
1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Cosby

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

Michael Aurn

Corps } Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom _____

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Rowley

475

Duren. A. J

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267722	20
2	7806	21
3	7895	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Surron

Roll 6, } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 12, 186

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 186

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186

Where Houston

by whom Lieut. Sparks

period War

Distance of miles to rendezvous 60

Value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, at Corinth, Miss., for sixty days.

Signature mark:

L. Herma

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Luzzani
Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 186 *.*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Priv. Luzzani*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Priv. Luzzani*

To what time *...*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

L. Luzzani

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Luren
Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *Valencia*

By whom *J. J. Smith*

Period *until*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Peyton*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. Herrera

✓ 4772
Derry. L.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>44122721</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

8 Cav. Texas.

S. Dury

Paris, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Where captured *Athens Ga.*

When captured *May 8*, 1865.

Remarks:

Paroled by command of Bvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at
Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—1901 B. (O. C. G. P.) 1905.—
S. F. 702011

Number of rolls:

24

(1905)

J. H. Bradley

Original

✓ 477
Duty J. Milam

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-7007	20
2	7124	21
3	7335	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book MARK _____

See also _____
X

D

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Duty

3 Sept, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period vac

Amount paid:

By whom Pay Rec since Enlistment

To what time, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Stewart

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Duty

3 Spt. Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston,*

By whom *Lieut J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks *Discharged Disability
Dec 25, 1861 at Nashville.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

M. M. M. M. M.
Copyright

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Milam Duty

3 Sept } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Alon P. ...
Coffin

✓ 477
Dyrl. P.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15025943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav.

Texas.

P Dyre

Pvt, Co. 9, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 4, 1862

dated:

July 4, 1862

at

whom

at

paid:

whom

at what time, 1862

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

G. W. New

Copyist

477
alam F M

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

private corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

alam F M

480

James E. H.

F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Evans, Ed. H.

x

4101

Eans. Ed. H.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	8162	20
2		8273	21
3		8439	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Eans

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 7-1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

by whom _____

period _____

last paid:

by whom _____

at what time _____, 186

present or absent

Remarks: Died at Bowling Green Ky. Nov. 4th 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Eanes

Pvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7. 1861.
Sept. 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24 1861

Where Fayette Co. Tex

By whom Louis M. Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Sans

Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 (23) 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom J. H. ...

Period as the War

Last paid:

By whom ... from ...

To what time of ... 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names Present as
E. A. Sans

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

482

Schols, W.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Schols, W. W.

483

Eckles -

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50208798	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

Eckles

Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

present on

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above,

Origin of Co. to Oct 31, 1861.

dated:

....., 186

where

whom

dated

paid:

whom

what time, 186

present or absent

Remarks: *His name was placed on original muster roll of this Company was absent in Texas and never sworn in, his name, therefore, left this roll. In column*

1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

484

Charles W. Ho

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Charles W. Ho

415
Eckols. G. G.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-6001	20
2	6117	21
3	6225	22
4	6342	23
5	6449	24
6	6550	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

C (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

N. W. Echols

Private, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 7 to Oct 31, 186*1*.

listed:

on *Sept 7*, 186

at *Texas*

by whom *T. Sparks*

for *one*

not paid:

whom *Pay due from enlist*

at what time _____, 186

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas 8, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

A. J. D. Dunsell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C^o

8 Cav.

Texas.

N. H. Coxles

Private

Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30* ^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. B. Russell

E

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Coxles
Plt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 7, 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

L. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*on sick furlough
near Camp Oakland*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

C

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Cox

Pat, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *None*

Last paid: By whom *Mag Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

O. J. Stewart

C

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Echols

Pte, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31. 1862* to *Jan. 26*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*

Where *Houston*

By whom *E. J. H. Sparks*

Period *None*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. Wells*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Churchill

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

W. Echols

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. W. Hubbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

8600 Tex

W. W. Echols

PA 60 B 8 Reg Tex cov

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863.

To 29 Feb, 1864.

When paid 29 Feb, 1864.

By whom paid J. B. Sharp

Amount \$167.60

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 159

G. B. Mark

486

Edgar. John

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0826	20
2	10790	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

John Edgar
in, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April 1 to June 9 1862.

dated:

on 1st April, 1862.

at

where Corinth, Miss.

for

whom Col. Geo. W. Heaton

for

the term of 90 days

and

paid:

to whom

at what time, 1862.

present or absent

Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

MARK:

J. B. ...

Copyright.

E

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Edgar

Pri. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Corinth Miss
Apr 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. P. Mason
Cypist.

4157
Edmondson, James

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209152	20
2	9241	21
3	6392	22
4	9501	23
5	19565	24
6	19621	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

60

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Silversmith

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

age 28 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

October, 1861.

Muster-in to date October, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When October, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period during War

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 35.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

J. U. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 Cav. Texas.

James Simmonds

Plt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 7, 1861

Where

By whom J. M. Spivey

Period Jan 20

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Y. C. ...

(Confederate)

3 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

James Edmondson
Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 9 Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. J. M. Spence

Period 10 days

Last paid:

By whom Maj. D. J. ...

To what time Dec 7, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to Lance
Sgt Dec 7, 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. U. ...

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

James Schumaker

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. H. ...*

Period *30 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks. *Exam duty R M
to last*

*Name does not appear in
col. ...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. H. ...

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Has Edmundson
Pot, Co. 7, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom G. Sparks

Period 6 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shreve

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks. on extra duty
Q m clerk

name does not appear in
Col "names present"

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G B West

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. Edmunsen

Pvt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1863 to Mich* 186...

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7.* 186...

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *May 1* 186...

Present or absent *

Remarks *on extra duty as
Q M Clerk*

* *Name does not appear in Col.
Names Present*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Texas~~, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. C. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 8 Cav Tex

James Edmonds
Pvt. Co H 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 18 Nov , 1862

To 29 Feb , 1864

When paid 29 Feb , 1864

By whom paid J. B. Sharp

Amount \$435.93

Remarks: Clothing &

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 159

H. B. West

x
1755
Edmondson, Charles Henry

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269150	20
2	19240	21
3	9336	22
4	9434	23
5	9502	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles Edmondson, Capt White Battery
100th Regt

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

Charles Henry Schaefer

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

age 20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1861.

Where _____

by whom _____

period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

ink mark: _____

Y G West

Copyist

(Confederate)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

B. H. Edlinson

Private, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom A. J. M. Spack

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom May 1862

To what time July, 1861

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at private house in Glasgow on Dec 10 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. O'Brien

(Confederate.)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

G. G. Schumann

Private, { Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Austin Tex

By whom G. G. Schumann

Period 30 days

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. G. Schumann

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Williamson

E, Co *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Waco Tex*

By whom *J. H. Cook*

Period *17 days*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

9675

Confederate.)

30

8 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Edmundson

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to Sep 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt White's Battery

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was exhausted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. Sparks

4189

Amanson J.

26, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Amanson James

490

Edmundson. C. H.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmonson. Charles Henry

491

Edmondson James

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmondson James

4470
Edney, F. C.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44339836	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas

F. B. Edney

Mr. C. B. Terry's Co. 1st

Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *not stated*

Date of parole *not stated*

No. of parole *857*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(1865)

B. G. J. J. J.

Copyright

1793
Edwards. G. H.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44339996	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 10420

G. A. Edwards
Pr. Co. B. Terry 104 Inf
Residence Washington Co. 104

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

No. of parole *1817*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

B. J. B. [Signature]

(1865)

Copied

✓ 477
Eisle, John

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Blk. Smith | Blk. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265957	20
2	60713	21
3	6189	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Cisle

Senior, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

26 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period War

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: _____

A. B. Sturcell

Copyist.

C (Confederate)
8 Cav. | Texas.

John Cisle
Reid, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Burnell

(Confederate.)

C

8 Cav. Texas.

John Cisle

Admet, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

L. Sparks

Period

non

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on sick furlough at Nashville.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. O'Sullivan

195
Elam, F. M.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0160	20
2	0275	21
3	0392	22
4	0502	23
5	0595	24
6	0657	25
7	0721	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

P. M. Ealam

Pat, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 21 to Nov. 1, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 21, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

by whom J. H. Sparks

for what period For the war

at what time Pay due from time

whom of enlistment

to what time To date, 1861

present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

H. A. Rosby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

P. M. Calum

Priv., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom _____

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *55*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *2000*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Elam

Priv., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. N. Sparkes

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Nashville Tenn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Elam

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. J. H. Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botte

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. A. Rosby Capt.

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

P. M. Elam

Plt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862 to Apr 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom St. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sparks

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

T. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Elam
3 Corp, Co. X, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparrow*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from 30th June*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Bosley Captain

Confederate.

E

8 Cav. Texas.

A. J. McClann

3 B Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt. Spark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse from 31st Oct 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. A. Rosby

(643)

Copyist

Algan Robert

, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Algin Robert

497

Elgin Robert

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50205703	20
2	5786	21
3	5846	22
4	5907	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Robt. Egan
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug 1862
dated Nov. 6 1862

dated: Mar 18 1862

where Brenham

whom S. S. Hoxen

dated 1862

paid: whom B. A. Bolls

what time July 1 1862

present or absent Present

marks:

name appears in Col. H...
as Robt. Egan

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

REMARKS:

Rec'd with
Copyist

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Robt. Ogden

Sgt., Co. *C.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Brenham Texas*

By whom *J. S. Hesse*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

present.

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Robt Egin

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st of May 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 18, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom J. S. Hosca

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time Jan 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Robt Egin

Confederate.)

M 8 Cav. Texas.

Robt. Ely

Private, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.* 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186 *2*

Where *Brenham*

By whom *J. S. Hester*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bethelome*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Elkin W. H.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0162	20
2	5277	21
3	5364	22
4	5508	23
5	5596	24
6	5673	25
7	5737	26
8	4435 01904	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	7	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Etkin

Oct., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept., 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

E | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

H. H. Chene
Co. 1, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. to Nov., 1861.

Enlisted:
When Sept., 1861

Where Yountville, Va.

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid: Pay last for some time

By whom of enlistment

To what time no date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, the 2nd, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Rowley

(Confederate.)

E | 8 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Elkins

Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1861, to Jan. 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 4, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Davis

To what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

E

A. H. Eakin

Det., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. J. M. Sparrow

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botte

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. A. Rosby

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. E. Ekin

Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 12 to Apr. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *St. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparks*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Team~~ the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. A. Corbin

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

M. H. E. [unclear]

Sgt., Co. *K.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *present to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Extra duty as
Flag bearer. Entitled
to pay for use of
of horse from 1st Aug.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. A. Cosby

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Elkin

Put., Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862 to Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Newton Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Extra duty as
Color Corp. entitled to
pay for use & hire of
horse from 31st Oct
1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

8
[Handwritten signature]

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and
surrendered by General Robt. E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said army, to Lieutenant-General
U. S. Grant, commanding armies U. S.

Parole dated Salisbury, N. C., May 28, 1865.

Number of roll:

61

(639b)

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

1111

1111

1111


✓

•

•

The Confederate States.

1862
May 8.

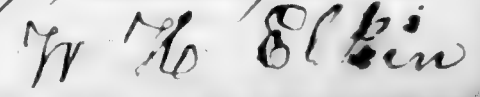
To Account expended by him while on detail
to James N. Chatham private, C. H. from  of \$25.25
date to 18th June 1862. - 35 days.

I Certify in that the above is correct & just, that the amount
was expended as stated & necessary for the Public Service -

Approved & ordered to be
paid by the A. C. S.

Wm. H. G. Martin

Page 11

Recd. at Camp Rossville June 30th 1862. of Capt
R. W. Simmons A. C. S. 8th Texas Cavalry, Twenty five ^{2/100}
Dollars in full of above 

1864
Elkins W. H.

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Elkin W. H.

500

Ellidge, J. S.
Co. *K*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0158	20
2	0273	21
3	0390	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

7/2

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Ellidge

Priv., } Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept. 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

G. S. Ellidge

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 27 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 27, 1861

Where Newton, Texas

By whom J. H. Sparkes

Period For the war

Last paid: Pay due from time

By whom of regular service

To what time To date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Ellige
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. M. Sparks

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Davis

To what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks Sick in Nashville
Tenn. Discharged
Jan. 10, 1862 for
Disability.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

69

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

J. J. Ellidge

B Co. "H" 8 Cav

1st Regt of Texas Rangers

Discharged
by order Maj Gen Hardin
W. B. Pickett
A. C. S.

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Jan 24

1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. T. Ellinger (Private) of Captain *Walker*
Company, (No. *76*) of the *1st* Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by *W. S. Sparks*, at *Hamlet, Tenn.*
the *10th* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve *for 3* years; he was born
in *Sevier* in the State of *Mississippi*, is *single* years of age,
5 feet, *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
years of age, *5* feet, *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form
Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Jerry*
DATE: *January 7, 1862*
J. P. Christian
Commanding Company. *K*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. T. Ellinger (Private)* of
Captain *Walker* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 963, and directions on Form 13, p. 209. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *enfeebled constitution,*
caused from repeated attacks of Pneumonia,
Pleurisy, and some Bronchitis
W. H. Bowling Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *7th* day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Camp Jerry*
W. H. Bowling Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—
County—
State—

(DUPLICATES)

301
Hledge, J. S.

8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Hledge, J. S.

502
Ellis, William

Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50208724	20
2	8803	21
3	8878	22
4	8934	23
5	5401	24
6	5441	25
7	5440	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MAKE

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William Ellis

Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1861.

enlisted:

When Aug 30, 1861

Where San Antonio Tex

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

paid by whom Maj W. P. Davis

To what time Nov 14, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

William Ellis

2nd Lt. G., Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Organization to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Elected 2nd Lieut. on the 13th September 1861.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

* William Ellis
2 Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862
October 5 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Lt J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Peyton

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Transferred as 2nd Lt Company Co

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

William Ellis
1st Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16, 1861*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Supposed to have been killed at battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31 1862⁺*

+ As in rol.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William Ellis

2^d Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Proctor Ga

May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, }

Sept. 16, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, }

*Elected
Sept. 16, 1861.*

Date and cause of vacancy,

Promoted Dec. 15, 1861.

Name of successor

George Starbuck

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

6
8 Cav. Texas.

William Ellis

2d Co. 9, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Savannah Ga*

May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service. } 1861

Date of rank, and whether } *promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Dec 18, 1861*

Date and cause of vacancy } *promotion Aug 29 1862*

Name of successor *George Stormwaltz*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tomp's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Frick

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William Ellis

1st Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps. Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Houston Tex.*

May 29, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 1861

Date of rank, and whether } *Priv.*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 29*, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Killed in action*, 1863.

Name of successor, *George Stormfeltz*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized October 27, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. Fish

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | *8 Cav.* | **Texas.**

Wm. Ellis

2^d Lt. Co. G. 8th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 13.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Pro. 1st.*

Aug. 29., 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

(635)

T. Bay
T

1874

Copyright

of 27
m
Missouri
Sept
Mag 3rd 1850

V
Texas

th Jay Cas

Camp. Texas Rangers
May 26th 1862

Special order # -

The A. C. S. of this Regiment is hereby
ordered to furnish Lieut^{Wm} Ellis the
sum of \$100.00 for the purpose
of subsisting detachment under his
command.

Thos. Morrison Major
Camp Texas Rangers

Done at ~~Fort~~ this 26th day May 1862
by A. K. Simmons. Capt^{A. C. S.} P. A. Texas
Rangers
Wm Ellis 2^d Lieut^{Wm}
Camp detachment

3 No 31

L. P. Williams & Co

Subscription of 1000

12500

July 7th 1880



The Confederate States.

To Lieut. Wm. Ellis

July 7th For Bread furnished a detachment of 30 men while on scout from Chattanooga to Atlanta from July 2nd to 7th - - - \$ 25.50

Approved and ordered to be paid
J. M. Ford
Comdr. of Ordnance

I certify that the above account is correct and just. The articles ^{were purchased for} are to be (or have been) accounted for ^{and used by my company and were necessary} for the public service
Mr. M. Ford 1st Lt. Co., G.

Received of R. H. Simmons Capt. & ACS of 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry Twenty five ²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

and cents, in full of the above account. July 29th 1862

William Ellis
D. L. B. G. 8th Texas Cavalry

Issued Duplicates.

503

Emerson, J. W. S
Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0159	20
2	022714	21
3	03671	22
4	0501	23
5	0594	24
6	0672	25
7	07136	26
8	45850561	27
9	09275	28
10	703980	29
11	800931	30
12	0135191	31
13	09764	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

W. Emerson

Private, } Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept. 7 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 00

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

W. A. Robby

Copies.

(Confederate)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Emerson
Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. K. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid: Pay due from time

By whom of enlistment

To what time To date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Emmerson
Ovt, Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1861 to Jan. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 21, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. N. Spear

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in
Nashville Tenn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Totten's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Emerson
Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. K. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Batts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Emerson
Capt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to April 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1, 1861.*

Where *Troyton Miss.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rowley
Copyist

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Emerson
1st, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for period to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Prisoner of war

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

E **8 Cav. Texas.**

J. H. S. Emerson
Priv., Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *New York Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparks*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Prisoner of war.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Robby *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

C. W. Livingston

*J. H. Emerson
Capt. Co. 7. 8 Texas Rangers*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison
for five days ending Dec. 25, 1863.

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec.
25, 1863.

Where captured *Smith's Ferry*

When captured *Ch. 3*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

101; sheet 3

(6386)

J. H. Emerson
Capt.

E (Confederate.)
8 Rangers Tex.

J. W. S. Emerson
1st Co. 8 Regt Tex. Rangers

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 22, 1863.
Where captured Smith Co. Tenn.
When captured Nov. 3, 1863.
When discharged Dec. 24, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 20

F. A. Fowler

(Confederate.)

C 8 Range Det

W. S. Emerson
1st Lt & Regt Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

Smith Co Tenn

When captured

2101 3, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms

Rock' Isle

When

Dec 24, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

29

W. S. Emerson

(Confederate.)

Co. I 8 Rangers Texas

*J. M. S. Commanche
Co. I 8 Texas Rangers*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,
Ill., Dec. 24, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Dec. 24, 1863.

Where captured *Co. I 8 Texas Rangers*

When captured *Nov 3*, 186*3*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

377; sheet *1*

(588)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas

L. A. D. Cameron

, Col., 1 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Jan'y 1, 1864.

Where captured *Smith's Co. Tenn.*

When captured *June 2*, 1863

Remarks: *Ante bellum service - Tenn.*

Number of roll:

55

(489b)

Approved
Copied

(Confederate.)

E

8

Tex

W. J. S. Emerson

Pub. Co. K, 8 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who have escaped from Rock Island Barracks.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 7, 1864.

Where captured *Smith Co. Tex.*

When captured *Oct 22*, 1863.

Remarks: *Escaped Dec 4-1864*

*Escaped by removing an
acon [?] from the
sewer & looking through
the same*

Number of roll:

297

(639b)

W. J. S. Emerson

Copyist.

304

Emerson. L. H. A

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270500	20
2	70593	21
3	0711	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

L. A. Emerson

Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec. 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

listed:

on May 15, 1862

at Houston Tex.

by whom Col. Kulser

for Nov.

paid:

by whom Capt. Sharp

at what time Jan 1, 1863.

present or absent Present

remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

N. A. Corby *Corporal*

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

L. H. A. Emerson
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Houston, Texas

By whom Col. Walker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Died

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxby

(Confederate.)

E **8 Cav. Texas.**

L. H. A. Emerson

Pvt., Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 15* 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Col. J. S. Walker*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botto*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Rosby

565

Epperson, S

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
6 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-0504	20
2	0592	21
3	4652-7480	22
4	4592-6204	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

S. Epperson
Out, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 10, 1862.*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Lt. Jones*

Period *Star*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *sent prisoner*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate)

C. S. Gov. 117.

L. Epperson,
Priv. Co. N. S. Reg. 117. Cal.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 31, 1862.

Where captured Lewis River.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 76,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

[Handwritten Signature]

(Confederate.)

E. I. Carter

V. Epperson

C. K. S. Sgt. Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Where captured Murfreesboro

When captured Dec 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This roll was sent to the Commissary General of Prisoners, accompanied by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1863, in which the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., states: "I have the honor herewith to forward a list of the prisoners of war brought to this Camp by Col. P. B. Hawkins, 11th Ky. Vol."—28 A (O. C. G. P.) Feb. 11, 1863. Col. P. B. Hawkins was detailed to take charge of the prisoners of war captured at the battle of Stone River by S. F. O. No. 4, Department of the Cumberland, dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863, and he reported his arrival at Chicago with the Confederate prisoners in a letter dated Jan. 27, 1863. R. & P. 786431.

Book mark:

Number of roll:

43 sheet 11

(639b)

W. E. Williams
Capped.

506
Ernest J. F

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44221275	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Confederate.

E | 8 Co. | Texas

J. S. Ernest
Private & Co. 8 Co. Texas
Residence Parker Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by _____, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, _____, June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of rolls:

135

(0016)

[Handwritten signature]

Copy

307

Eskridge R. J.
Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209681	20
2	9762	21
3	9845	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Enbridge

Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

22 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

186

Gonzales, Tex

R. B. Sparks

W. H. C.

of miles to rendezvous *150*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30* 100

marks:

This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Regiments Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1862 at Ouchess, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. H. Morris
Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Enlisted

Det } Capt. Isham G. Jones Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 186*1*.

Where

Lawson, Tex

By whom

Wm. Sparks

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861*, 1861

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861

Where *Boston Tex*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

504
Eislinger G. L.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50206646	20
2	6730	21
3	6818	22
4	6876	23
5	6925	24
6	6976	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate)

8 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

G. L. Eslinger

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

listed:

on Sept. 12, 1861

at Houston Texas

by whom Jesse W. Sparks

issued During war

not paid:

whom

at what time _____, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks: sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Roxby

Captain

(Confederate)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

G. L. Eslinger
Capt., Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. J. H. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Not Paid

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Eslinger G. L.
sick Bowling Green Ky

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark: _____

N. A. Rosby

Confederate.)

E.

8 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Eslinger

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank name:

N. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Eslinger

Prvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 18 to Apr. 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparks

Period During the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Dorby

(Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Eslinger
Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terrill's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

N. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Eslinger
Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Aouston Tex.*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparkes.*

Period *for the war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Bartholomew.*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

✓ 557
Estes. J. B.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026344	20
2	6450	21
3	6552	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C

J. B. Estes

H, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1862

dated;

from *Sept 11*, 1862.

at

Houston

by whom

Lt. Shorts

issued

Iron

paid:

by whom

Major Peyton

at what time

June 30, 1862.

present or absent

Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

J. B. Estes

Copyist

Confederate.)

6^o 8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Estes

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 1862 to Jan 26 1863

Enlisted: When Near 11 1862

Where Houston

By whom T. H. Sparks

Period 1100

Last paid: By whom Capt. Potts

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. ...

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Estes

Priv., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. H. Hubbard

510
Estes. J. J.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	6343	20
2		6451	21
3		6551	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

C

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

F. J. Estes
Private

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 11 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom E. Sparks

Period 300

Last paid:

By whom May Pay Com

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check MARK:

A. J. B. Bureau

Copyright

Confederate.)
Co. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Estes
Pt. Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 31 1862 to Jan 26* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 11* 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. J. H. Spence*

Period *not*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Balle*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. ...

Confederate.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

T. J. Estes
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

March 11, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lot. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sharp

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Hubbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 8 Cav. | Tex

T. J. Estes
Co. B 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1863

To Dec 31, 1863

When paid Dec. 31, 1863

By whom J. B. Sharpe

Amount \$154.13

Remarks: Com. Co. included

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 121

W. H. Wallace

Etherton, Stephen

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269151	20
2	9242	21
3	9337	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also *Stephen Etherton*
U.S.A. 25 Texas Cav. (2)

(Confederate.)

B | 8 Cav. Texas.

Stephen Etherton

PA } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When? *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

Whom *St. Sparks*

Period *during war*

Distance of miles to rendezvous *50*

Value of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

H. G. West

Copyist.

Appears on
of the
for
Enlist
When
When
By w
Period
Last p
By w
To w
Pres
Rema
Book

(Confederate.)

5

8 Cav. TEXAS.

J. Sinton

21 } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 7 - 21 21 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 7 1861.

Where Mustee Tex

By whom G. M. Sinton

Period for the roll

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. M. Sinton

(Confederate)

6

8 Cav. Texas.

Stephen Etherton

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom G J W Sparks

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G W W

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. | 1 Ranger | Texas
Stephen Etherton
Culleo Co 1 Texas Ranger

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 Dec*, 186*1*.

Date of payment *2 Jan*, 186*2*.

By whom *H. F. Massingale*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *198*

O. J. Taylor

(555)

5013

Copyist.

50

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

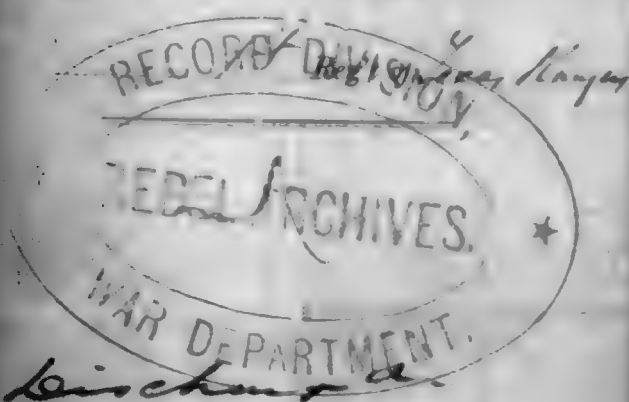
of

Stephen H. Stettin

Co. H. 8th Regt. Cav.

a.

Co. 440



Borden

Maj. Gen. Borden

L. A. Throop

H. J. Cas. medical.

Bury

Partick

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Jan 16

1865

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private ^{Etherton} Stephen Etherton, of Captain Holtz
Company, (H.) of the First Regiment of Confederate States
Texas Rangers, was enlisted by Lieut I W Sparks, of
the Regiment of Infantry, at Houston Texas
on the nineteenth day of Sept 1861, to serve for three years; he was born
in Wharton Co in the State of Texas, is twenty four
years of age, five feet, nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stockman. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ninety days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Bells Station Ky
DATE: Dec^r 25 1861

Sam J Weston Thud
Commanding Company.
H

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen Etherton of
Captain Holtz Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1234, p. 266, and directions on Form 22, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) the result of measles
and continued fever for six weeks

J. M. Weston Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 31st day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Terry

McGray Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

314
Eugene Griffin

8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Griffin, Eugene

513

Evans. A. D

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	20
2	6644	21
3	6793	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also Staff
2 Allh Car.

(Confederate.)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Evans (M. L.)

Pat., Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

by whom _____

period _____

most paid:

by whom _____

at what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for
disability Dec 15, 61

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

book mark: _____

N. A. Rowley

(Confederate)

E

8 Cav.

Texas.

A. D. Evans

Sgt., Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 3, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Jesse N. Sparks*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowby

Co 52

Oakland Ky

Jr A. J. Evans

Co "C" 1st Regt

Texas Rangers

Co. C. 8 Tex Cav

Certificate of
Disability for
Discharge



Thos A. J. G. Jan 14/62

Discharge

By order

Major Am. Standen

White

1-1

Army of the Confederate States. Dr. A. D. Evans,
 of Captain M. L. Evans' Company (C) of the
 1st Regiment Texas Rangers, was enlisted by Jesse W.
 Sharke of the Confederate States Army, at Houston
 Texas on the 12th day of September A.D. 1861. to serve
 during the war; he was born in Greene County in the
 State of Alabama, is twenty four years of age, five
 feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
 dark hair and by occupation is an enlisted a
 Physician. During the last twenty one days said
 Evans has been unfit for duty, on account of
 Chronic Rheumatism affecting his Spinal Column
 and Thorax. I therefore recommend a discharge, as
 his recovery is doubtful under any circumstances,
 and more especially if he remains in Camp
 given under my hand at Oakland Texas Tex.
 on the 6th day of December 1861

M. L. Evans
 Capt Co. C. 1st Reg. T. R.
 Texas Rangers.

I certify that I have examined
 The said A. D. Evans of Capt Evans' Company
 (C) and find him incapable of performing the
 duties of a Soldier because of Chronic
 Rheumatism, affecting his Spinal Column and
 Thorax - He cannot recover in camp, and
 his recovery ^{or permanent relief} is very doubtful under any
 circumstances

Bowling Green Tex

J. M. Minton

Dec 6th 1861

W. G. Lewis
 Col. Tex. R.

Texas Rangers

Evans. H. C

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50206645	20
2	6731	21
3	6807	22
4	6865	23
5	6917	24
6	6968	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Evans

Part, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Jesse H. Sparks

Period During war

Not paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

W. A. Roxby

Captain

(Confederate)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Evans

Out, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. J. N. Sparks

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Davis

To what time Nov 12, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

- The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

N. A. Rodby

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

N. C. Evans

2 Corps, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12* 1861

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terrill's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

E.

8 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Evans

2 Corp, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Sparks*

Period *During the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steel*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Travis's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized on October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Royby

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Evans

2 Corp. Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. Sharpe

Period During the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Rome Ga. Nov. 5

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tompkins, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK:

M. A. Rowley

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

E

8 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Evans

2 Corp Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. J. N. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at home Co
Oct. 5, 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Rowby

(643)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

H. C. Evans

8th Tex. Cav.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

1862

From Jan 17, 1862

To Feb 14, 1862

Signer's name None

Remarks:

Paid at Corinth, Miss-Apr 16, 1862
by Capt. R. H. Simmons

L

Roll No. 232

LEEK

Copyist.

Evans - H. C.

Co. C. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corpl.


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1815 page

For board

Dated - Feb. 3 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Evans,

Lt.Col.

Texas Rangers.

Subject: Wounded & died.

Title of record: S.O.6/3

Dept & Army of Tenn---Bragg

Date: Jan 12, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

No. 33.

189 4 Q. 1893

J. C. Evans

8 Texas Cav.
Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.

..... 1893

Dec 1st 1893

Approved
W. H. C. [unclear]
Cap. [unclear]

*Property of J. C. Evans as a Private in the
Army
From Requisition*

*W. H. C. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]
Requisition for Forage
8 Dec 1st 1893*

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *(1) mule* Private Horse in the
 service of *M. G. Evans 8th Texas Cavalry* Army, at *Regiment*
 for *(10) days* days, commencing on the *1st Dec* 1863
 and ending on the *9th Dec* of *1863*

Date	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
<i>Dec 1st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>120</i>				<i>AAA</i>	
Total										

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

M. G. Evans
 Received at *Same Regt* on the *17th* day of *Dec*, 1863
Wm. J. McElliot Quartermaster U. S. Army *120* pounds of
 corn *14* pounds of barley *120* pounds of oats *AAA* pounds of hay
AAA pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. J. McElliot
Co (B) 8th Texas Cavalry

I certify that H. C. Corano is a patient in this
Hospital
Per Hospital

H. J. Means
Sgt. Surg.
Lewis A. Pouchon
Sur. in chg.

No. 53.

No. 189 Abil. Co. Qr. 1863

H. C. Corano
& Jasper Cant.
Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES

Per 1863

Dec 1863

H. J. Means
Sgt. Surg.
Lewis A. Pouchon
Sur. in chg.

No. 33.

No. 130 Abt. 3 4 Qr. 1865

W. L. Evans

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.

For 186

Issued 11 Nov 1865

J. J. [unclear]

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for C. J. M. Private Horn in the
 service of H. G. C. M. B. T. M. C. B. Army, at Rome Ga
 for 10 days commencing on the 11th Nov 1863
 and ending on the 20th Nov 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of <u>Barley</u>	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of <u>Barley</u>	Pounds of Fodder.	
<u>Nov 11th</u> <u>1863</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>10</u>	12	<u>120</u>		<u>120</u>	12	
Total,										

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Rome Ga, on the 11th day of Nov, 1863
 by Capt J. A. Elliott, Quartermaster U. S. Army 120 pounds of
 corn 120 pounds of barley 120 pounds of oats 120 pounds of Barley
~~120~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DEPUTY.)

Testify that Mrs. Evans is a Patient in
the Penn Hospital E M Vassell
D. 1845

NO. 51

No. 33.

No. 120 Abs. to 4th Qr 1863

H. C. Evans

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.

For 8 Texas Cows

Issued 5th Nov 1863

certify that Private H. C. Evans
of 8th Cavalry is a Patient in Pine Hospital
at Appomattox
Capt. C. C. Caldwell
of same Regt.
H. C.

E. M. Vasser Asst. Surg
P. A. G.

No. 23.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One (1)* Private Horse in the service of *Company 8 1st Cavalry* C. S. Army, at *Primm, Va* for *10* days, commencing on the *5th* and ending on the *14th* 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
<i>Pr 5/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>				<i>140</i>	
Total,										

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Primm Va* on the *5th* day of *May*, 1863
by *Capt J M Collier* Quartermaster C. S. Army *120* pounds of corn... pounds of barley... pounds of oats... pounds of hay *140* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

F. C. Orany

✓ Evans Marcus L.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502 c 6609	20
2	6703	21
3	6797	22
4	5382	23
5	49544540	24
6	824224	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Evans

Capt, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861

Where Houston Texas

by whom Jesse H. Sparkes

period During war

not paid:

by whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist

(Confederate)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Evans

Capt, Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. C. N. Sparrow

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. A. Batts

To what time Nov. 12, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley

Confederate.)

8

8 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Evans

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparkes

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tomp's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

 8 Cav. Texas.

Marcus L. Edward
Capt. Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Sector, Ga.*
May 17, 1864

Date of entry or muster } *Sept. 12*, 1861
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Sept. 12*, 1861

Date and cause } *filled Oct 8*, 1862
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *Allen M. Shannon*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 27 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Allen M. Shannon

(Confederate.)

C 8 cav. Tex
Rangers

M L. Evans

1st Col Texas Rangers

Appears on a

List

of Confederate soldiers who have died in the District of Central Kentucky.

List dated Lexington, Ky., April 2, 1863.

Where captured Chaplin Hills Ky.

Cause of death Not given by Surgeon
Wm H De Camp Med Director

Date of death Oct 21, 1862.

Place of death Gen Hosp in Hanoverburg Ky

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

1; sheet 7

Kentucky.

(639b)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

E (Confederate.)

Evans

Lt. Col. Texas Rangers

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who have died in General Hospitals in the Department of the Ohio.

List dated Dept. of the Ohio, Medical Director's Office, Cincinnati, O., April 20, 1863.

Where taken prisoner *Chaplin Hills Ky*

Cause of death

Date of death *Oct. 21*, 186

Place of death *Hospitals in Harrodsburg, Ky.*

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

13 sheet *7*

Dept. of Ohio.

69b)

R. P. Jewett.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 8 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Evans

Capt. Co. C. 8. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 12., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion { sd w/ds

Oct. 8., 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

J. Bay

(635)

5754

Copyist.

Evans - M. S.

Co. C. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)


Capt. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1815 page

Dated - Feb. 3 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No 32

Wm. Evans

Subscription of 1000

of 4000

July 31st 1862

Wm. Evans
Co. N. Y.

I certify that the above account is correct
and that the same was published
in the Standard on the 21st of July 1862
and is correct in every particular
Wm. Evans
Co. N. Y.

Confederate States

July 3	To Capt. M L Evans (Company C)	Dr	
5	For Bread Bot for said Command		2.30
9	" " " " " "		2.10
10	" " 2.40 " " " "		2.40
11	" " Do (3 days Rations) " "		8.60
15	" " 2.75 16 th Bread Bot 2.05		4.80
17	" " Do 2.60 22 nd Do " 2.00		4.60
23	" " 2.40 24 th " Do 2.00		4.50
25	" " Do 1.95 26 th Do " 1.60		3.45
27	" " 1.90 28 th " Do 1.65		3.15
29	" " Do 1.55 30 th Do " 1.40		2.95
31	" " 1.50 - - - - -		1.50
			<u>40.35</u>

Approved and ordering to be paid the
 they being in country held by the enemy
 and without supplies

John A. Wharton Col
 Comd Tex Rangers

July 31st 1862 of R. H. Simmons Capt & A.C.S. of the 5th Regt.
 Texas Cavalry Forty dollars & Thirty five cents in full
 of the above account

M. L. Evans
 Capt. Co. C. Tex Rangers.

✓ Enter the ... account is correct
just that the article were purchased in
and were ...
...
M. S. Lewis Cash
Co. C.

Jan 21 1872

740 00
M. S. Lewis & Co.

Wm. M. Lewis

1872

L 5

Bowth Apr. 15th 1862

Captain M. L. Coane
of Col. Ferrys Regt
applies for a leave
of absence for thirty
days on surgeons
certificate

Head Qu Cor Brig
15th Apr. 1862

Approved and re-
spectfully forwarded

H. J. [unclear]
Brig Gen

S.O. No. 27.



Captain M. L. Evans, ^{Co. C} of Col Terry's Regt
of Texas Rangers having applied for a Certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of
absence, I do hereby certify, that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find that at different
periods since last November he has suffered with
spinal affection and disease of the kidneys -
and for the last 8 days he has suffered severely
from inflammation of the kidneys and acute
inflammation of the spinal column. And that
in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days - and recommend a furlough
granted him for that length of time

Done at Comanch this 15th day of April
A. D. 1862.

P. J. Sells
Texas Ranger

Approved

John A. Wharton

Col Comd'g

Texas Rangers

1864
1st

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your kind letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Northwestern Col
Candy 1st Cav Brig

Yours faithfully
John W. Hartman

I regret that we have been unable to send you the information you requested. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Northwestern Col
Candy 1st Cav Brig

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or report.]

[Faint handwritten signature or name.]



↑

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or reference.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or reference.]

5715
Evans, W. H.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265531	20
2	5619	21
3	5702	22
4	5785	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. H. Evans

Dep., Co. *A*, Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 186 *1*.

dated:

the *Sept 10*, 186

where

Falls Co

by whom

Capt. J. Harrison

period

The war

amount paid:

by whom

at what time

1, 186

present or absent

Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark mark:

Rev. Fisher

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Conner

Co. C, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Wm. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. Smith

Captain

Confederate.)

68 8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Evans

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Sept. 1 - Nov. 6, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom W. S. Sparks

Period was

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Davis

To what time Nov. 25, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks. Absent without leave.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Resub

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Evans

Co. A, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 11*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Spruill*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. P. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 25*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Absent without leave since March 1862*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised
Copyright

Evans William M.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209680	20
2	9761	21
3	9844	22
4	9923	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

E

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm McEwen

Priv

Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861

Called for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Gonzales Tex*

By whom *A. B. Sparks*

For *War*

Number of miles to rendezvous *150*

Value of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Evans

Det { Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Lawson's Co*

By whom *Wm. H. Evans*

Period *11/27*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Out in camp*

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John S. ...
..., Co. *34*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Currier
Prof., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Currier*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged Aug 17*
1862

* *So on roll*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Currier
Copyright

577
Everette Samuel.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
5 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270161	20
2	0276	21
3	0393	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E.

8 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Everett

Pvt., Co. R, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 10 to Nov. 1, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 10, 1861

Where New Orleans, Louisiana

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period For the war

Pay paid: Pay due from time

of enlistment

to what time To date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

E. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Everett

Priv., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom _____

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 300

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized on October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Raby

(Confederate)

E | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Everett
Capt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1861 to June 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 4, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. H. Sparke

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Company~~ the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. A. Raby

January 27th 182

Commutator
100
100

The Confederate States
1862
Feb 10th To Samuel Everett Dr

For Board paid at private
Hospital from the 9th of Feb
1862 to the 14th of Feb 1862
at 75^c per day \$ 3.75

I Certify that the above account is just
and correct and that Samuel Everett was
sick at the time above specified and that
the amt named was paid by him and to
the amt of the same and by the order of
J. M. Weston Surgeon Texas Rangers
Commanding Co. K Texas Regt.

Approved and order paid
The Honorable Major
Commanding Texas Rangers

Recd. Murfreesboro Feb 24th 1862
of R. N. Simmons Capt. & Co. S. Texas
Rangers the Sum of Three dollars and
75^c in full of the above account

Signed in Duplicate Samuel Everett

519
Farmer, John

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270164	20
2	0279	21
3	0396	22
4	0505	23
5	0640	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Ragsdale's Co. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

P

8 Cav. Texas.

John Parmer

Priv., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom

For *the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K. 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark mark:

H. A. Royby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

John Farmer
Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. to Nov. 1861.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 2, 1861*

Where *New Orleans, La.*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid *Pay due from time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *To date* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley

(Confederate)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

John Farmer
Private, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. N. Sparrow*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Davis*

To what time *Nov 6*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

John Armer
Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. N. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Warner
Lieut., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1862 to Apr 3 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1, 1861*

Where *Waxton, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gatta*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged
by final settlement
given.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Kobay

239
7th. Div. 2nd Kansas
Camp near Shelbyville
Kansas Jan 25th 1863

Certification of Disability
for Discharge in case
of John Farmer
Private 1st Regt 2nd Div

J. L. Case
Approved
Melan [Signature]
Capt 1st Regt 2nd Div

Examined & Approved
and discharge recommended
Ben H. Lacy
Sargt 9th Artillery
1st Cavalry Brigade

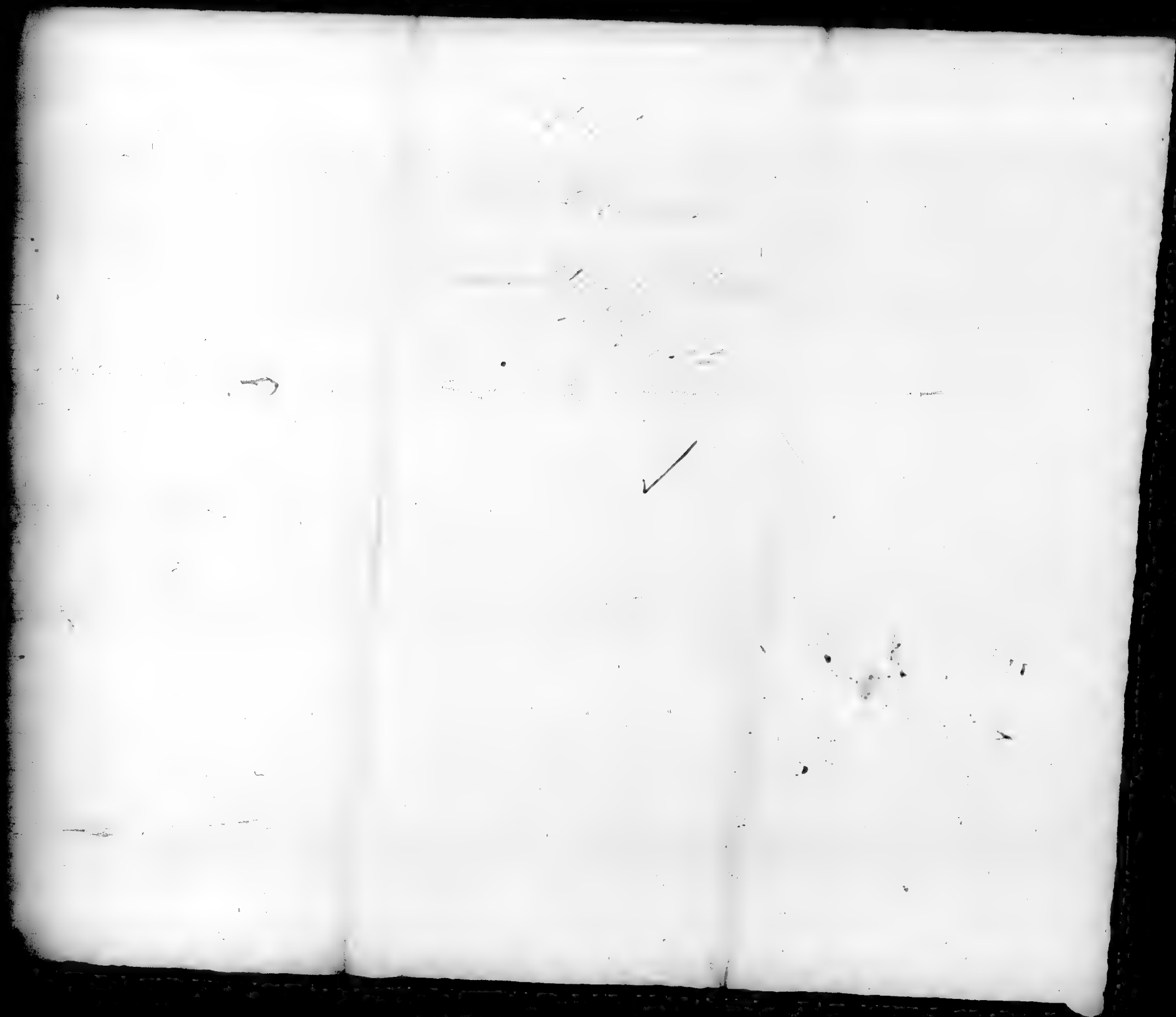
Discharged by order
of Brig Genl. Johnston
M. H. Keaton
Received
mch 18/63
Original



Polyp...
INM...
DEPARTMENT

John...
1862
wounded in
left leg on the 13th
at
now suffering
wounds - and
duty I would recommend he
be discharged
of the Regt
Camp
George

I certify that
John...
18th...
wounded in
left leg on the 13th
at
now suffering
wounds - and
duty I would recommend he
be discharged
of the Regt
Camp
George



The Confederate States

1862
July 8

To John F. Hunter Lt

In amount expended by him while out
from Bell Station Ky to Cornetts Run
from date to 5 April 62 50 days \$44.00

I certify in honor that the above is correct & just
that the amount was expended as stated in service of
Public Service.

J. P. Christian Capt.
Comd'g company (K) 8th Texas Cavalry

Approved & ordered to be
paid by the A. C. S.
J. W. A. Thacker
Col

Rec'd at Camp Look Out - June 25 1862 of Captain R. H.
Simmons, A. C. S. 8th Texas Cavalry Fifty four dollars in full
of above of
John Farnor

Farnsworth, G. W.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46593318	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *F (Smith's) Penn Car.*

(Confederate.)

5 | 8 Cav. | Tenn

G. W. Farnsworth
Capt. 8 Regt. Tenn. Cav.

name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

the United States, subscribed and sworn to before W. H. Bracken, Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.

Place of residence Davidson Co., Tenn

Complexion dark; hair dark

Eyes Hazel; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Where surrendered Charlotte, N.C.

When surrendered May 13, 1865
June 5, 1865

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men, A. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Allegiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet 8

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

(1st Div., 23d A. C.)

CHARLOTTE, N. C., May 13

1865. }

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, commanding the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. Sherman, commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, *Geo. W. Farnsworth Co. H. 8th Va. Cavalry* has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 13 day of May 1865.

G. W. Farnsworth

M. Haight
Captain & Provost Marshal 1st Div., 23d A. C.

Farrell, James

Co. , 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50268752	20
8832	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .

Number of personal papers herein .

BOOK MARK

See also

F

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

James Farrell

Capt. Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Organ of Co to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861

Where San Antonio Tex.

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1861, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

James Farrell
Prof. G., Co. *G.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Rec'd no pay*

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Nashville Tennessee*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

322
Fatheree, Benjamin B.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269158	20
2	9248	21
3	9338	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin B. Fathall

Co. K } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *during war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Value of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Y. G. [Signature]

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Fathene

Pl } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. A. Knappe

Period in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK mark:

J. B. Mark

(Confederate.)

F | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

B. B. Fatheree

Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. W. Spence*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at private home in Nashville*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. C. ITW

45 Nashville, Feb. 8. 1862.

Name Ben B. Nuttall

Age _____ years

Disease Complications

Company H

85 Lexington Regiment.

at Co. Wadsworth Hospital, No. _____

John P. Ford M.D. Surgeon

Ben B. Parthenie

was sent from
Hospital No. 3 to Mr Adams
where he died

W. J. Lewis
Hospital
steward

373
Ferguson, John

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026648	20
2	6785	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Next Name

See also

(Confederate.)

77 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

John Ferguson
Capt, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

dated:

Sept. 12, 1861.

where: Houston, Tex

by whom: Jesse H. Sparks

period: During war

not paid:

whom

what time _____, 186

present or absent Present

remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
John Ferguson

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 8, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was omitted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

John Ferguson
Plt, Co. 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks *Died at Nashville*
Tenn Dec 15, 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Rosby

Ferguson, John H.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50229153	20
2	9244	21
3	9339	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

7

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John H. Ferguson

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

age 19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Ordered for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Provided

No. of miles to rendezvous 500

Value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 35.00

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate
of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

G. Sparks

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Jno. Ferguson

Ce H. 1st Tex. Reg.

8^{1/2} Cans

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From Oct. 17, 186

To Dec. 14, 186

Signer's name J. Ferguson

Remarks: Paid Oct. 19/63

Roll No.

417

Grace

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John T. Holt
Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 3* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *Sept 7 to Oct 3*

Last paid: *✓*

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Sparks

(Confederate)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

John Ferguson

Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *A. J. M. Sparks*

Period *rest of war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. M. Sparks

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Texas

Geo. H. Ferguson
Capt. 1st Co. Texas Rangers

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 March*, 186*2*

Date of payment *22 May*, 186*2*

By whom *G. P. Meobald*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *222*

O. J. Taylor

(686)

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

1st

Tex

Jno. Ferguson

Co. F. 1st Tex.

J. C. [Signature]

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863 .

Date of issue Nov 7th, 1863 .

Signature J. Ferguson

Remarks:

Roll No. 148

J. Gregory

Copyist.

303
Terrell, Stephen C.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Lieut Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267001	20
2	7118	21
3	7234	22
4	7349	23
5	5386	24
6	5453	25
7	5481	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

F

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ferrill

Capt, Co D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

by whom J. W. Sparks

period war

not paid:

by whom Pay for time Enlistment

at what time, 1861

present or absent

Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

Messinger Captain

F (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ferrill

Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

(642)

A. R. Ware
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

S.C. Ferrill

Lt.Col., 8 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers and Regimental Staff. Wharton's Cavalry Brigade, with report of circumstances attending their appointment.

Roster dated

Jan. 29

1863

Date of appointment

Nov. 18

1862

Remarks: By Seniority vice Mos.

Harrison, promoted to Col.

Absent sick.

Box 46

No. 25

Besore.

Copyist.

F (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ferrill

Capt. } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

Shwaney

F

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ferrill

Capt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
Dated Nov. 5. 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Tenn's* the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. Swaney copyist

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

Stephen C. Farrell

L. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps. Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dalton Ga.*

May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186*4*.

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Nov. 18, 1862*.

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Resigned June 25, 1863*.

Name of successor *Gustave Cook*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

Stephen W. Farrell
Capt. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dacula Ga.*
May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } *Sept 7, 1861.*

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elected*
Sept 7, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, } *from Nov 7, 1862.*

Name of successor *Fergus Kyle*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: *Rev. Fish*

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J
Stephen C. Powell
Major Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Denton Ga*
May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } _____, 186*4*.

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 7*, 186*4*.

Date and cause } *pro. Nov. 18*, 186*4*.
of vacancy, } _____.

Name of successor *Gustave Cook*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
R. W. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | *8 Cav.* | **TEXAS.**

S. C. Ferrill

Lt. Col. 8 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*
June 27, _____, 1863.

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

(635) *T. C. Bay* _____
5234 *T* **Copyright.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$ | 8 Cav. | Texas.

S. C. Ferrill

Capt. Co. D. 8. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 7., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Major
Oct. 9., 1862.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

(635)

T. C. Bay

5734

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Stephen C. Ferrill,

Lt. Col. 8 Tex. Cav.

appears on a

LIST

of officers, in Wharton's Cavalry
brigade, disabled by wounds, etc.

List dated Notensville,
Dec. 10 1862

Present address Bastrop, Tex.

Nature of disability Ulceration
Rectum.

Remarks: Habits not entirely tem-
perate, but well qualified of-
ficer.

46

24

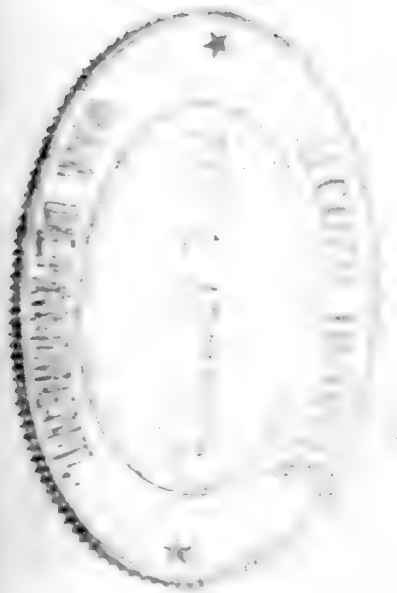
Besore.

Copyist.

Head of Wood for
S. W. Merrill

Card of
Camp 10
Quia
1861
Gravels

See it one
line of my
628 T. 2



Resignation of Lt. Col
 H. S. C. Ferrill
 8th Texas Cavalry
~~at Fort...~~
 Approved and
 respectfully referred
 to Brig Gen Geo A
 Wharton Comd Div
 at Ft. W. Thos. Barnum
 of Army Brig

Approved & Respec
 fully forwarded
 Ben F. Lacey
 Chief Surg Wharton
 Co. 3rd

Hd Qrs Wharton Cav Div
 Rock Grove Texas
 June 25 1863

Respectfully forwarded
 approved Lt Col Ferrill
 is deemed totally unfit
 for duty - Lt Col Ferrill is in
 command of the Regt Col Garrison
 comg 1st Regt
 Hon W Wharton
 Rockville 20 June 26 63

Brig Gen
 Wharton Cav Div

1057
 Head Qrs Dept No 2
 16th June 1863.
 Respy forwarded with the
 recommendation that the
 resignation be accepted.

For the order
 Maj Genl.
 Hd Qrs Dept No 2
 Shelbyville Tenn
 June 17 63
 Respy forwarded
 Wm Mackall
 Adj of Staff



Recd at Hd Qrs Dept No 2
 June 17/63

Adj. Gen. 8th Texas Cavalry
Near Sparta Tenn. June 2^d 1863

To Genl. S. Cooper:

Sir; I herewith tender my resignation as Lieutenant Colonel of the 8th Regiment of Texas Cavalry, on account of inability for service from continued ill health. I append hereto the certificate of the Surgeon of my Regt. stating the condition of my health, and make it a part of this tender of resignation. I further certify that I have not been absent without leave; that I am not indebted to the Confederate Government, neither have I any of its property in my possession unaccounted for: neither are there any charges against me that would affect my duty -
Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. Ferrill Lt Col
8th Texas Cavalry

I have carefully examined a Lt Col J. C. Ferrill of the 8th Texas Cavalry and find him suffering with Chronic Diarrhoea excessive debility, and great nervous prostration, together with strabismus of the right eye of four years standing. And that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion entirely unfit for the duties of an officer or soldier. I would therefore recommend no resignation be accepted.

J. H. Gulick Surgeon

8th Texas Cavalry

Col. S. Cooper

Ass. Surgeons in Charge

I fully agree with the above opinion, and would recommend that the above mentioned resignation be accepted

Wm. Galt

Senior Surgeon

Adj. Gen. 8th Texas Cavalry

Sparta Tenn. June 2^d 1863

2.12.

Texas Rangers
Apr 15 1862

J. L. Fennell
Co. D. T. Rangers

Rangers cert: for
absence

action
S.O. No 28



As an Army trip
April 22 1862

Head. Quarters. Texas Rangers
Camp. Beauregard April 19th /62

Captain. S. C. Merrill of Comp. D
having made application for leave of
absence I hereby certify that I have
carefully examined the said Capt. S. C.
Merrill and find that he has been
suffering with chronic diarrhoea for
four years and that for the last two
months he has been suffering with
haemorrhoids, discharges which has rendered
him very weak and totally unfit
for duty I would therefore recommend
that he be granted leave of absence
for thirty days.

Robt. C. Hill

Asst. Surgeon

Texas Rangers

Approved

John A. Whitson

Col. Comdr

Texas Rangers

Box of Abraham Lincoln
with card of receipt

Miss Brewster
Oct 10. 1861.
St. H. P. M. C. Co.
Cape

Terris, A

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269440	20
2	9508	21
3	9569	22
4	967	23
5	44150438	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

F. S. Cas. Texas

A. Ferris

Port Co. 4th Regt Texas Cavalry

Residence Fort Ben. Texas

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by —, surrendered at —,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May —,
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
13, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 14, 1865.

Number of rolls:

E. Murdoch
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

A Jervis

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1863 to March 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863.

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Cook

Period May

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bar Halcomer

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G B West

Confederate.)

J | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

A. Ferris

Pol, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Feb 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*3*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Ferris*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mare

G. L. West

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

9. Texas

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where

By whom C. H. Cook

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom May Payne

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

407

Confederate.)

7 8 Cav. Texas.

A. Ferris

Plt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for time June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Capt Cook.

Period in War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Drake

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

U S M A

507
Ferris R. C.

Co. 19, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269439	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MAKE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. C. Ferris

Pvt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 9, 1862

enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond Va*

by whom *Call Cook*

period *7 mo*

not paid:

by whom *Wm. R. ...*

at what time *July 1*, 186*2*

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

G. C. ...

1862

Copyright

Squidder David Campbell

Co. 19, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269155	20
2	9246	21
3	9341	22
4	9409	23
5	9538	24
6	9571	25
7	9626	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

7

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

David Campbell Filder

Pr. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt Sparks

Period during war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 35.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

G. C. Meritt

Copyist.

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Fielder

P.M. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. M. Spurr*

Period *for the ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. C. New

(Confederate)

F

8 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Fuller

Private, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom S. J. W. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on private duty

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. B. Fuller

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

D. C. Fielder

2 Sgt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *T. Shucks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Peyton*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. C. Fielder

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Fisher

Pl, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to Feb 3* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7* 1865

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steele*

To what time *Jan 1* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Reduced from
Sgt to Pvt March 9 65*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company 'L' was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. O. Wall

Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

D. G. Fielder

P. S., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *G. Sparks*

Period *for pay*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sparks*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. G. Fielder

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Fielder
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31* 186*3 to Feb 1* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bacthalman*

To what time *Nov 1* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. ...

D. J. Filden

Pvt.

Co. A. 8th. Texas Cal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6552 page 3

Order for clothing.

June 21, 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Handwritten text on the left margin, possibly a list or index.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing as a list or index of entries.

A checkmark symbol.

Confederate States

1862 To D. C. Fielder Dr.
May 18th To Money expended for subsis-
tence cloths for Four men while on
detached service. at 75¢ per day \$3.00

I certify that the above named Fielder and
three others were detached on detached
service for the Regiment on the 18th
day of May 1862. and that it was im-
practicable for them to carry their rations
with them

Approved and ordered to be paid
R. H. Harrison Major
Comd 8th Regt Tex Cavalry

Done at Courtland Ala this May 23rd 1862
Capt R. H. Harrison A.C. G. 8th Regt Tex
Cavalry the sum of Three (\$3.00) dollars in
full of the above acct. J. C. Fuller

Fields, Randolph

Co. *I*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269683	20
2	9764	21
3	9847	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

Philip White

Rank } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *R. Harris*

Period *1 m*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark: _____

R. Harris

Copies.

(Confederate.)

5

8 Cav. Texas.

Randolph Willis

Sgt { Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Liberty, Tex*

By whom *Lieut Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *7*

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Samuel J. ...
Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark *...*

100

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Randolph L. ...

Co. 1

Co. 1. 8 Dec Cas.

Reg't of Texas Cavalry

Discharge

By order

Major Gen. ...

... ..

... ..

H. G. ...

Jan 17 1862

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT

Received (A. & T. Office) Jan 17

1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Randolph Lucas, of Captain *A. G. Jones*'s
Company, (II) of the *Texas* Regiment of Confederate States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Wm. Spang* & *J. Harris* of
the *1st Texas* Regiment of *Cavalry*, at *Adrian Texas*
on the *14th* day of *Sept* 1861, to serve *the War*; he was born
in the State of *Texas*, is *twenty two*
years of age, *Six* feet, *four* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form *Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

I refer to Surgeon's Certificate for particulars of his condition

STATION: *Woodburn*
DATE: *Decr 31st 1861* *A. G. Jones*
Adjutant + a discharge received *Wm. Spang*
Comdr 3rd Regt - 1st Texas Heavy *Wm. Spang*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *12* *fields* of
Captain *Jones* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Partial Paralysis*
The result of a fall from a horse -

J. M. Weston Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town _____ County _____ State _____

(DUPLICATES.)

Timney C. K.

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270827	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

H. A. Finney

Private, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 9*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *1 April*, 186*3*.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Col. Geo. A. Hartman*

Period *90 days*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. Hartman

Copyist

531

Fisher, John

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269441	20
2	9507	21
3	9570	22
4	9625	23
5	44161652	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J Fisher
P.A., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on *July 2*, *Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Richmond Tex*

By whom *capt Cook*

Period *12 mo*

Pay paid:

By whom *May Peyton*

At what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

H. C. New

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

John Fisher

Cpt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25* to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stule*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Bermeat Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book here

9678

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fisher
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Richmond Va

By whom C. M. Cook

Period in war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks. Sick in Hospital

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. C. New

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fisher

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Oct 31 1863 to March 1*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Edmund*

By whom *S. M. Cook*

Period *Per*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. A. Talmon*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Company A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. C. Wall

(Confederate.)

F. J. Carr | *Regt.*

John Fisher

Priv. Co. 78th Regt. Ala. Inf.

Residence *Fort and Co. Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of the Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered
at _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S Canby, U. S. A.,
May _____, 1865, and paroled at _____,
May _____, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 31, 1865.

Number of roll:

279

(6896)

J. Mendenhall

Copyist

Fisher, William H.

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267723	20
2	7807	21
3	7829	22
4	7970	23
5	8034	24
6	8097	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | **8 Cav. Texas.**

W. H. Fisher
Govt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Not stated*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 20*, 186 *.*

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Sicut [unclear]*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Major [unclear]*

To what time *April 12*, 186 *1.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Fisher
Priv, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *one*

Last paid:

By whom *Mag Peyton*

To what time *July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas

W. H. Fisher

Private, { Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 10
Sept 2, 186

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186

Where Lawson

By whom Serjeant Sparks

Period 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

F. J. ...

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Fisher
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *30 June, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: ..

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK: ..

F. Herma

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Fisher
Col., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30 to Nov 27*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *22 Sept*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

Period *100 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *30 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on*
leave since
Jan 5th 1864

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Rivera

Confederate.

J 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Fisher
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. to April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept*, 186*3*

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Recd.*

To what time *Jan*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present as W. M. Fisher

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terr.'s, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK IMAGE

L. Herrera

Fitch Morgan L

Co. *19*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50269154</i>	20
2	<i>9245</i>	21
3	<i>9340</i>	22
4	<i>9435</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | **8 Cav. Texas.**

M. L. Fitch

PN } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Left 7 to 21 3rd 1861.

enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Louisa Tex*

By whom *J. M. Spence*

Period *for the war*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

G. B. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

Moran L Fitch

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*: 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *during war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*as shown by certificate of
musterin g officer*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M L Fitch

7

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Fitch

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec 1861

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1861

Where Houston

By whom G. J. M. Shaw

Period in the line

Last paid:

By whom May Davis

To what time Dec 7 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks: sent to hospital in Nashville - Dec 30

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Wood

(Confederate)

7 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Fitch

2nd, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where at Camp in

By whom J. H. Shack

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom May Payroll

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Back mark:

C. G. H. E.

7-113 20220

Certificate of
Disability

Private 1st Class

Co "H" 8th Sea Coy

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

for the purpose of

Army Service

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.

Discharged

Nov 30th 1918

Rec'd w/o discharge

Ed. J. M. A. M. M. M. M.



Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for a Soldier's

Private S. Fitch a private in Capt. Cook's Company (H) of
the Regiment of Texas Cavalry of the Confederate States,
enlisted by Lewis J. Sparks at Houston Texas on the
day of September - A D 1861 to serve during the war - He
was born in Yazoo County Mississippi - is 24 years of age -
Complexion - blue eyes, dark hair - is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high
and by occupation when enlisted a lawyer. Said soldier has
been unfit for duty during the last ten months last days

and certify that I have
examined the above
Private S. Fitch of
the Cook's Co (H) and
find him permanently disabled from
performing the duties of a soldier, because
of a wound in the left hand which
renders it useless, and recommend he
be discharged

John Weston
1st Lt Comp H
5th Texas Cavalry

J. J. Potts Surgeon
S. H. Gulick Surgeon
2nd Cav Brigade

Approved
W. C. Ferrill
Capt Comp

Fleming William

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266004	20
2	6120	21
3	6228	22
4	6346	23
5	6452	24
6	6602	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. Fleming

Private, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Suscreek

F (Confederate)
T | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

Wm. Fleming

1st, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct 31* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from entire*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Johnson

(Confederate.)

7 8 Cav. Texas.

W. Flemming

Pt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7. 61. to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. Adams

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

to be called

F
T

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

N. Flemming
Pvt

, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 186 *1*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *iron*

Last paid:

By whom *My Pay Em*

To what time *June 30* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. O'Sullivan

Confederate.)

T 8 Cav. Texas.

W. Flemming

Pte, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31. 1862* to *Jan 26*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*2*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. W. Sparks*

Period *not*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wells*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. B. B. B.

Confederate.)

T

8 Cav. Texas.

Am. Flemming

Priv., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y. 22 to Apl. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Mar 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged from service of
wounds received at Ft. Donaldson,
Mar. 10, '63.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. N. Hibbard

Go B-8 Tex. Car

Priv. War B. Flemming

Department of
War

Division

182

116-J

Paper not on file

(CONFEDERATE.)

F.

Regt.

Wm. Fleming

Svt. Co. B. Texas Rangers

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Wharton's Cavalry,
in action near Dover, Tenn., Feb. 3,
1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Wounded- severely in arm

*Indorsed: Correct copy from Records
in possession of Gen. Jos. Wheeler,-
A. P. Tasker, C. C. Archive Office.

Series 1, Vol. 23, part 1, page 39.

B. Weeks

) Copyist.

1371

Flewellen, J. K.

Co. *F*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268163	20
2	8274	21
3	8377	22
4	8489	23
5	8560	24
6	8623	25
7	8686	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

5 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Flew Ellen

Port, } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Trained for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24 1861

Where Lavaca Co Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

A. M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

3 Cav. Texas.

G. K. Sewell

Co. H } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to 31st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Garage at*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from rate*

To what time of Enlistment, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Marshall

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Cudwell

Co. 1, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 - White Oak, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1867

Where -

By whom E. Sparks

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom paymaster

To what time Nov 7, 1867

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

J. M. Mayfield

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Jewellen
Priv. Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period During War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Batts

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terr.'s, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Jewellin

Co. J., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. K. Jewellin

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jewellin

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. M. Mayfield

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Flewellin

Co. F, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 3* *1863*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *1*

Where *...*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *for the 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *July 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Same appears in column of Names Present as J. K. Flewellin

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days

Book made

J. M. Mansfield

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Mueller

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861

Where Louisiana

By whom J. K. Mueller

Period 3 months

Last paid: Capt. Bartholomew

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reimburse
Wagoner

x as on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Grayfield

575
Flournoy H. O.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266002	20
2	6118	21
3	6226	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Flournoy

Co. B, } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

all dated Hinton
Sept. 7, 1861.
muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

sent for duty and enrolled:

born _____, 186 ____
where _____
whom _____
married _____
by _____

value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30 100

marks:

This company subsequently became Company B 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark: _____

D. J. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Flournoy

Pte, Co. B., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time 2, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. Johnson

F (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Flournoy
Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 7. 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston*
By whom *L. Sparks*
Period *1 mo*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Duwall

Flournoy Thomas J.

Co. —, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS

1	46594103	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

J. J. Flournoy

Major & Regt. S. C. Cav.

He appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D. Coleman, Capt. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Fort Bend Co. Texas*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Eyes *Hazel*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

Date *July 28, 1865*

Remarks: *Paroled at Atlanta Ga. June 5, 1865.*

Name appears on roll of _____
J. J. Flournoy

Q. Q. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 596, sheet *6*

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyt.

Floyd C. C.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Floyd

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Not dated, 186 *†*

enlisted:

When *Sept. 30*, 186 *.*

Where *Blount*

by whom *Capt. Rayburn*

period *War*

last paid:

by whom *Major Davis*

what time _____, 186 *.*

present or absent

Remarks: *Honorable Discharged & final Settlement given*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days. Source: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1863"

ink mark: _____

L. Herms

Copyist.

Of. 82

E. S. Jones

Oakland from
Dec 7/61

C. Floyd ^{Discharge}
Co. E, 1st Texas By order
angers :

Major Am. Standard
DeWitte
Army

Certification of Dis-
ability for Dis-
charge -



W. L. Smith

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

G. G. Floyd a Private, of Captain L. M. Rayburn Company, ("E.") of the 1st Texas Regiment of Confederate States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt L. M. Rayburn, of the Winn's Regiment of Texas Rangers, at Beaumont Texas on the Thirtieth day of September 1867, to serve ~~During the war~~ he was born in Coushatta in the State of South Carolina, is Twenty eight years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Merchant. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Have exact directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg)

STATION: Oakland Grove
 DATE: Dec 7th 1861

L. M. Rayburn
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said G. G. Floyd of Captain Rayburn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have exact par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic diarrhoea with strong tendencies to Bronchitis Pulmonalis

John D. Hurston Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of December 1861, at Oakland Grove

H. F. Levy Commanding the Post.
 Cal. Comd. 2nd Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Beaumont County— Jefferson State— Texas

(DUPLICATES.)

Floyd, Robert H.

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267724	20
2	7808	21
3	7898	22
4	7969	23
5	8083	24
6	8095	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 8 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Floyd
Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Not stated*, 186 †

Enlisted:
When *Sept 12*, 186 .
Where *Yamoussouli*
By whom *Sicent*
Period *186*

Last paid:
By whom *never paid*
To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Absent*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days.
† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1863."

Check mark:
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

R. A. Boyd

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. A. Spack*

Period *100 days*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. Spack*

To what time *Nov 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

Confederate)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

Robt. S. Lloyd
Col, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. to April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept.*, 1862.

Where *Lawson*

By whom *L. Shack*

Period *Jan.*

Last paid:

By whom *Steele*

To what time *Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Hennan

(Confederate.)

J. | **8 Cav. Texas.**

R. A. [unclear]
Pvt. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated November
....., 1861.

Muster-in to date, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 2.100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Boyd
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept.*, 1862.

Where *Sam Houston*

By whom *Genl. S. P. Archer*

Period *June 30, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. P. Archer*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. H. Boyd

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G
R. A. Boyd

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *J. S. [unclear]*

Period *Sept 10 - Oct 10*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt [unclear]*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark _____

Boyd

540
Floyd, W. A.

& 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Floyd, William F.

541
Floyd, William J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267725	20
2	7809	21
3	7897	22
4	7968	23
5	8032	24
6	8096	25
7	44386331	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...

Plt. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*

1861, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *1861*, 1861 .

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 1861 .

Where *...*

By whom *Lieut. ...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: *...*

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

8 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Lloyd

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not dated*, 186 [†]

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1861*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. J. Lloyd*

Period *not dated*

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *with in Camp*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Comita, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. Blood
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2*, 1862

Where *Denton Tex*

By whom *St. Sparks*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Peyton*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was authorized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Confederate

Cav. Texas

Wm. H. Boyd
Capt

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 1863*

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Jan 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

>

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Herrera

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Floyd
But., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863*, 186

Enlisted:
When *12 Sept*, 186
Where *Houston*
By whom *J. S. Hart*
Period *Mar 1863*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Hart*
To what time *30 June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Travis*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK IMAGE

J. Herrera

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

W. L. ...

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 3, 1862* to *...* 1867.

Enlisted:

When *...*

Where *...* 1863.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 186...

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's) the 1st and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was raised April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Herrera.

(Confederate.)

W. H. Boyd
Not Capt & Co. Gen

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

who served in the Confederate Army.

Parole dated Headquarters 6th Army Corps.

Date *July 2*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

(639c)

W. H. Boyd

Copyright.

1040

Est. - Prof. Cas

... ..

3/10/30

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Confederate States to Dr
1862 Wm. F. Floyd
June 17 To commutation for subsistence
while in private hospital near
Greensboro Ga, from 9th
day of June to 17 day of June
fourteen days at 75 cents
per day \$ 10⁵⁰

I certify that the above account
is just and correct. The said Floyd
subsisted at a private hospital as
above stated at his own expense
and to the amount above stated

P. J. Patton Surge

I hereby certify that the above named
W. F. Floyd was placed in above des-
cribed private hospital ^{by permission of} first Lieut
W. White then commanding Co E
to which he the said Floyd belongs

W. W. Friend

1st commanding Co E

The A. C. S. will pay the above account

Wm. F. Floyd

Recd of R. H. Simmons Capt & A. C. S. 9th Texas
Cavalry ten ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars in full of above
account June 24th 1862

W. F. Floyd

542

Joak James

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265532	20
2	5620	21
3	5704	22
4	5787	23
5	5847	24
6	5908	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Fook

, Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

present on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

listed:

Then Sept 10, 1861

whereas Fooks Co

by whom Capt. T. Harrison

period The war

not paid:

by whom

what time, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

Name appears in A. H. ...
as J. G. Fook

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

R. W. Fook

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John
John, Co. *11*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*4*.

Present or absent *A*

Remarks: *Sick leave to Nashville till fit for duty Nov 20.*

Name appears in column present.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Confederate.)

Co. 8 Cav. Texas.

Gas. J. G. K.
Plt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.
dated May 6. 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25* 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *B. A. Bolls*

To what time *July 1* 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. H. Fish

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

W. Peak

Sept, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steel*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

Jas Foote
Sgt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

*Name appears on Co. Muster
present as Sgt. Foote*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

91

8 Cav. Texas.

James Foote
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Camp No. 6, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1864.

Where Houston

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Buckleman

To what time Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Smith

543
oak J. F.

A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

oak James

✓ 544
Fogg, G. W.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267726	20
2	7861	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

G. W. ...

Private, { Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August*

1861, 186

Muster-in to date *October*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not dated* 1861

Enlisted:

When *not dated* 1861

Where *not dated*

By whom *not dated*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *not dated*

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Did not fight with ... 2d ...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

J. H. ...

M. H. Hoogg.

J. Martens Co. Texas Rangers

Died Dec. 2/61

Madisonville, Tenn.

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

Curry & Marshall

No. 19.

Foogg - G. W.

Wharton's Co. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page

Dated - Jan. 1 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

543
ake, J. T.

A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Book James

546

Folk James

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Folk James

547
Folk Ludus

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270163	20
2	0278	21
3	0395	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | **8 Cav. Texas.**

Andrus Polke

Pat, { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 1, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1861

placed for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

by whom

ried *For the war*

of miles to rendezvous *25*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *2500*

marks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. to Nov.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861

Where *Newtown, Tenn.*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid *Pay due from time*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

To what time *To date*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

L. Polk

Priv., Co. N., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Nashville Tenn*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's 2nd Lt. and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in September, 1861, with 100 companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley Copyist

Force, R. S.

Co. —, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44127858	20
2	397721	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas

R. S. Force

Capt. 8th Tex. Cav.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, commanding Confederate Forces in Florida, to Brig Gen. E. M. McCook, U. S. V., commanding U. S. Forces at Tallahassee, Florida, in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Thomasville, Ga., May 22, 1865.

Where surrendered *Thomasville, Ga.*

When surrendered *May 22, 1865.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

8

(20)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyright

Confederate.

J 8 Cav lja
R. S. Force
Priv. 8 lja. Cav.

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Thomasville - lja
When paroled May 23 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 175

[Handwritten Signature]

Ford, Joseph R.
Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267042	20
2	7139	21
3	7268	22
4	7359	23
5	7451	24
6	7534	25
7	7618	26
8	46527571	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

J (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Jo R. Ford
}, Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age *23* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7, 1861.*

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Texas.*

by whom *S. C. Ferrill*

for *the war*

valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *35* ¹⁰⁰

marks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 6th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for sixty days.

mark:

A. R. ...
Copyist

F

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Texas.

Joseph R. Ford

Pvt, *Co D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *to an*

Last paid:

By whom *By Due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(642)

M. B. ...

F (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Jo R. Ford
Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *For the balance*

Last paid:
By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark: _____

A. R. [Signature]

F Confederates.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Ford
2 Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Botli*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Taylor's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Murray
Copyright

F (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Ford
1 Capt. Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *For the war*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Steele*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *In Camp of paroled
prisoners, Mattanoochs*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Troop A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. K. ...
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J. P. Co., Tys.

J. A. Ford,
Corpl., Co. D., S. Regt. Art. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured . . . 186 .

Where captured *Stone's River*

By whom captured

When paroled . . . 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page *100*,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. B. R. [Signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 8600 | 1000

J R Ford
Co 28 Regt in Cav

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners, reported at Camp Direction,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

List dated

Dec 10, 1863.

When captured Dec 20, 1862.

Where captured Triune Tenn.

When paroled Jan 2, 1863.

Where paroled

Term of service 3 yrs 2 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

F I True

J R Ford

Post. Co. Co., 1. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

**Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.**

Complaint	<i>Ground</i>	-----
Admitted	<i>Jan 7 31</i>	1865
Returned to duty		186
Transferred		186
Furloughed		186

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 162

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 8 Cav Texas

James R. Ford
Corpl 8 " Texas Cav

Appears on a Case Book of

Hood Hospital,
Cuthbert, Georgia.

Remarks: Case of Gun shot wound
through wrist joint.
History - wounded at battle
of Crossville Ga Oct 21 1864.
Was treated two months in private
quarters - Ordered by Med Ex
Board at Mason to the hospital.
Admitted Jan'y 14 1865.
Anchylousis - wound healed -
Treatment - Daily passive
motion and mechanical extension
of fingers. finger much straitened
when he got drunk and was sent
to Ksueen Ga under Guard to prison
Hospital for further treatment.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 324

(635)

2481

Copyright

H. M. Rowe

F (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Joe R. Ford
1 Capt. Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to _____, 186
date *Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks: *Pay for horse*
since 1st Sept

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Ford
1. Corp., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 1, 1863* to *Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Almanez

Ford, M. F.

Co. , 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4492723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav.

Texas.

M. F. Ford,

Prisoner, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

Where captured *Athens, Ga*

When captured *May 5*, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at
Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—1891 B. (O. C. G. P.) 1865.—
L. S. P. 700911.

Number of roll:

44

(0000)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist

Ford, William M.

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268722	20
2	8801	21
3	8877	22
4	8933	23
5	8984	24
6	9030	25
7	9075	26
8	5399	27
9	5439	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. M. Ford.

Ill. Co. 9. 8. Regt. Cav Texas

years on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 13., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Pro. Capt.

, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

William M. Ford
1st Lt. G., Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Orgⁿ of Co to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 30*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieuten*
ant on the 13 Septem
ber 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Texas~~, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
642 Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

8 Cav.

Texas.

William W. Ford,
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where San Antonio's Co.

By whom Capt. S. H. ...

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. H. P. Davis

To what time Nov 10, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

William M. Ford
1st Lt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186².
~~Date~~ *Nov. 5, 1862*

Enlisted: When *Sept 16*, 186¹.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: By whom *Maj Peyton*

To what time *July 1st*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyright

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

William M Ford
Capt. G, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1862 to Apr 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16* 186 *1*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *St J W Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark _____

J. W. Wilkinson
1842 Copyist

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William W. Ford

Capt., Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14 1861

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

St. J. W. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Forrest's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L, was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

William M Ford
Capt. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted: Sept 16, 1861
When
Where Houston Texas
By whom Lt J. W. Sparks
Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Prisoner of war

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

H

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William M Ford
Capt G, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to Mch 1 1864*

Enlisted: When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *St J W Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Business of war*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J W Wilkinson
(643) Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 8 Cav. Texas.

William M. Ford
Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dallas Tex*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster } *Sept 16, 1861.*
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *elected*
by appointment, election } *Sept. 16, 1861.*
or promotion, }

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Rel'd Aug 29, 1861.*

Name of successor *William Ellis*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. French

(Confederate.)

J.

8 Cav. Texas.

William M. Ford
Capt. Co. *G*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dec 10 1861*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Aug 29 1862*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Wm. M.

8 Toy Car

No. 5
Company

TOY CAR

10.15

1911
November 10

1911
November 11

1911
November 12

1911
November 13

1911
November 14

1911
November 15

1911
November 16

1911
November 17

1911
November 18

Confederate States
1862 To Lieutenant W. M. Ford Dr
May 25th To Money expended for subsistence
while on detached service for Thirty Men
under said Lieutenant Ford's Command
six days from May 25th to May 31st \$25. $\frac{25}{100}$

I certify that the above account is cor-
rect and just and that the amount of
Twenty Five $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars was expended by me
for the subsistence of the men under my
Command and that it was necessary for
the public service. It being impracticable
to carry the rations with the Command
Lt. W. M. Ford

Commanding Detachment,
Approved, and the A. C. G. ^{8th Regt. Col} is hereby ordered
to pay the above a/c;

Thos Harrison Major

Comd. Detachment 24th Mass

Received at Challenoroga Ten. June 16th 1862
of Capt R H Simmons A. C. G. 8th Regt -
Lyses Coraly the sum of Twenty Five
 $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars in full of the above a/c
Lt. W. M. Ford

Forrester, W. H. H.

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266647	20
2	6732	21
3	6819	22
4	6877	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. H. Porrester

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 186*1*.

dated:

from *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

at *Houston Texas*

by whom *Jesse N. Sparks*

issued *During war*

not paid:

to whom _____

at what time _____, 186*1*.

present or absent *Present*

remarks: *sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark: _____

N. A. Rowley Capt.

(Confederate)

D | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

H. H. Dorrester

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lot. J. H. Sparks*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

F | **8 Cav. Texas.**

M. H. H. Horroter
Int, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12 1861*

Where *Newton Tex*

By whom *Lieut. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Three Springs, Tenn
and supposed to
be dead or a prisoner

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(642)

M. H. Horroter

Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. H. Forrester

Priv, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 18 to Apr. 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Sparkes*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at
Three Springs Tenn
in Feb '62 supposed to
be dead*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Corby

139
Foster, J. A.

K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Foster, John

Foster, John

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270506	20
2	0597	21
3	0674	22
4	0738	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. Roster

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Montgomery

By whom Lt. Morris

Period War

Cost paid:

By whom Capt. Botte

For what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of Names Present as G. A. Porter.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

H. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

John Foster
Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 15, 1862*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *St. Morris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Botta*

To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Porbes

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

John Foster
Sgt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Montgomery, Ala.

By whom Lt. Morris

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Snape

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay
for use & risk of
horse from 30 June

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. A. Royler
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

John Porter

Out, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863* to *Feb. 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *March 15, 1862*

Where *Montgomery, Ala*

By whom *H. Morris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from 31st Oct, 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(662)

Copyright

537
Foster, W. L.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267691	20
2	7862	21
3	5391	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also Co B, 36 Tex Cav. (C)

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Foster

Lieut. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12* 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lieut Sparks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 18, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Foster

1st Lt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Lt. Foster, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where New Orleans.

By whom Capt. J. K. ...

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom H. L. Foster

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned +
general bill and
given.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

- Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

H. L. Foster

(Confederate.)

J | **8 Cav.** | **TEXAS.**

William Foster
1st Lt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Savannah Ga*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster } *Sept 12, 1861.*
into Confederate service. }

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *Sept 12, 1861.*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } *Resigned Dec 19, 1861.*
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *James K. White*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 27 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was exhausted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Field

556
Fowler, J. C.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270129
2	0246
3	0363
4	0476
5	0575
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Fowler

Barrier Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When *.....* 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25 100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

H. A. Royby

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Fowler
Parier, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Potts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav. Texas.**

J. C. Fowler
Paris, Co. K., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec 13, 1862 to Apr 20, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 27, 1861
Where Houston, Tex
By whom Lt Sparrow
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sharp
To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Crosby
Cassier

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Fowler
Parmer, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 2, 1861* to *Jan. 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 9*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Sparrow*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Davis*

To what time *Nov 6*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Cosby

(Confederate)

F | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. C. Fowler
Farrar, Co. N, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. H. Sparrow*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Pay due from time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *No date*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

}

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby Copyist.

1840 18

Comm. Frick

Comm.

1841

Sept 2 1842

The Confederate States

To James Fowler Sr.

¹⁸⁶²
July 14. In amt paid out by him while sick
on route from Bowling Green, Ky to
Council. from date to 28. Feb '62. = 42. Days \$ 31.50

I certify on honor that the above is correct & just - that the
amount was expended as stated & necessary for the Public Service

W. J. C. ^{for} ~~W. J. C.~~ ^{W. J. C.} ~~W. J. C.~~ ^{W. J. C.}
Candy Company (W)

Approved & ordered to be
paid by the a/c.

J. G. Walker

1st Col Texas Cavalry

Recd. at Camp

Approved 23rd 1862 of Capt. R. N. Simmons
W. O. S. 8th Texas Cavalry, Thirty one ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars in full of above of
J. C. Fowler,

557
Fowler, John Thomas

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269156	20
2	9247	21
3	9342	22
4	9436	23
5	9503	24
6	9566	25
7	9622	26
8	44162249	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

John Thomas Fowler

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

23 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston*

by whom *G Sparks*

period *during war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35*^{*100*}

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

G. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

James Fowler
Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2 - 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *A. A. Cook*

Period *70 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Peyton*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. N. E. W.

(Confederate)

J | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. G. Fowler

Ct., Co. *H.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Sgt W. Sparks*

Period *in the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

G. O. West

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Fowler

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Austin, Tex*

By whom *J. M. Roberts*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

46 West

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J Fowler
Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*5*.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *T. Shanks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steie*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. Miller

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fowler

Pvt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *S. S. Sharp*

Period *for 11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's) the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was disbanded April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. Wall

Copyist.

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

John Fowler

Plt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to March*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholmeu*

To what time *Nov*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Back mark

G. B. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. S. Regt.
J. D. Hunter
Regt. C. H. S. Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of
Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *Wounded*
Admitted *Feb 14* 1864
Returned to duty _____, 186
Transferred _____ 186
Furloughed _____ 186
Remarks: *Furloughed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 201.

G. Miller
(035) _____ (Suppl.)
4801

(Confederate.)

7 | *Company G*

A. Fairley
Capt Co H 8 Texas Cavalry

Residence *Richmond Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies G and C, 12 Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by James Lyles, Captain, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Mobile, Ala., May 22, 1865.

Roll dated Mobile, Ala., May 22, 1865.

Number of roll:

7

(6266)

A. Fairley
Capt.

Respectfully forwarded
for the action
of the Commanders
of the Western
Division -

Nov 7. 1861.

V. J. Lundy
Col. Comd. Det. Regt.

F 7 Nov. 3. 1861

DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Bowling Green, Ky
November 3^d 1861

Charges and Specifications of charges preferred
by Lt. George O. Watts, corps of Artillery, Confederate
States of America, against Private Fowler, of
Col. Jerry's Regiment of Texas Rangers

Charge 1st

Violation of the Article of War

Specification 1st

In this, that the said Private Fowler, Col.
Jerry's Regiment of Texas Rangers, being then in the
service of the Confederate States of America, on or about
the 3^d day of November, 1861, did in the streets
of Bowling Green in Warren County, Kentucky, draw
and lifted up his knife upon Walker, a captain
in the 3^d Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, the
superior officer of the said private Fowler, Col. Jerry's
Regiment of Texas Rangers, and being then in the
discharge of his duty.

Specification 2^d

In this, that the said private Fow-
ler, Col. Jerry's Regiment of Texas Rangers, being
then in the service of the Confederate States of
America, on or about the 3^d day of November, 1861
did offer violence against Lt. George O. Watts of the
Artillery service of the Confederate States of America
his superior officer, then being in the discharge of
his duty.

Charge 2^d

Conduct grossly to the preju-
dice of good order and military discipline

Specification 1st

In this, that he the said Fowler,
of Col. Jerry's Regiment of Texas Rangers, then in

the service of the Confederate States of America,
on or about the 3^d day of November, 1861, was grossly
intoxicated.

Specification 2nd

That the said
Fowler of Col. Terry's Regiment, then in the service
then in service of the Confederate States of America,
on or about the 3^d day of November, 1861, was guilty
of riotous, disorderly and unsoldierlike conduct.

Respectfully Submitted

G O Watts

Lt corps of Artillery
C. S. A.

To

Col. W M Mackall

A A Genl

Ky Division

(A copy)

W. D. Dr. 2^d Ky Div

Nov. 6, 1861

Official

G W. Cosby

A A Genl

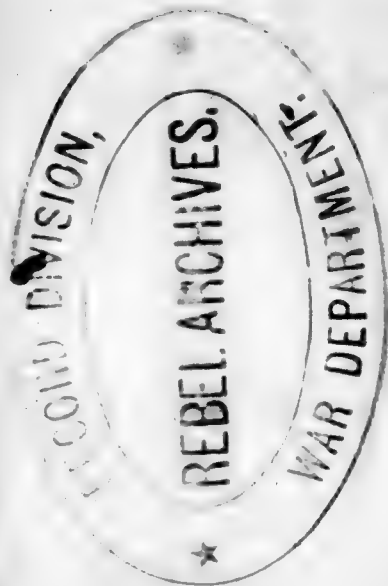
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

A. B. McKim
Brigadier.
Comd. 2. Div.

F. 7 Nov. 3rd 1864
Charges & Specifications
of Charges preferred
by Lt. G. W. Bates
C. S. Artillery
against Private - Frank
Yeast Terry's Regiment
of Texas Rangers.

Witnesses

~~Wm. Stockdale~~
Capt. Walker
Wm. Stockdale
J. J. Smith
Col. Casaday
Private



Bowling Green Ky
November 3rd 1861

Charges and Specifications of Charges
preferred by Lt George Albarr, Corps of
Artillery, Confederate States of America
against Private Fowler of Col Terry's
Regiment of Texas Rangers

Charge 1st

Violation of Article of War

Specification 1st

In this that the said private
Fowler, Col Terry's Regiment of Texas Rangers
being then in the service of the Confederate States of America
On or about the 3rd day of November 1861, did
in the streets of Bowling Green in Warren
County, Kentucky draw and lift up
his knife upon Walter a Captain in
the 3rd Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers the
superior officer of the said private Fowler
Col Terry's Regiment of Texas Rangers, and being
then in the discharge of his duty

Specification 2nd

In this that the said private
Fowler, Col Terry's Regiment of Texas Rangers
being then in the service of the Confederate
States of America, on or about the 3rd day
of November 1861, did offer violence
against Lt George Albarr of the Artillery service
of the Confederate States of America his superior
officer, then being in the discharge of his duty

Charge 2^d Conduct grossly & the prejudice of good
order and military discipline
Specification

Specification 1st
It is that that the said Soldier
of Col Terry's Regiment - of Texas Rangers, then
in the service of the Confederate States of America
on or about the 3^d day of November 1864
was grossly intoxicated

Specification 2^d
It is that that the said Soldier
of Col Terry's Regiment - of Texas Rangers, then
in the service of the Confederate States of
America, on or about the 3^d day of November
1864 - was guilty of riotous, disorderly
and insubordinate conduct

To
Col. N. N. Mackall
A. A. Kent
Ky. Division

Respectfully Submitted

A. A. Walter
St. Camp of Artillery
C. E. A

List of Names

Freeman, C. J.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	5504	20
2		5596	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also *Mc Cord's Frontier Regs Texas*

(Confederate)

4 | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

C. J. Freeman

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186

Where *Bell Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. Harrison*

Period *The war*

First paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term's the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

R. H. [Signature]
Company

(Confederate.)

4

8 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Freeman

W. T. Freeman, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*He never appears in Col. record
Present as W. T. Freeman.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Russell

(CONFEDERATE.)

F *S* *Texas*

L. F. Freeman
Serjt. King Co. 8 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *16 Apr*, 186*2*

Date of payment *16 Apr*, 186*2*

By whom *G. P. Theobald*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *222*

Q. J. Taylor

(636)

5412

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

By Tommy Deft
 (Source of communication.)

C. Thomas Freeman
 (Name)
 1 Sgt. Co. A, 8 Reg't Tex Cav.
 and Capt. Co. D. M'CORD'S Tex Cav.

Enl. Sep 23-61 40.
 C. T. Freeman 1 Sgt. Co A
 8 Tex Cav.
 On muster Dec 8/61
 Last in which borne, Present.

Next Roll on file.
 Aug 3/62 & last. Feb 29/64.
 Not found as called for
 Not found on sites muster
 in file for Co. D. M'CORD'S Tex Cav
 Fabricator Regt. viz. Oct 8/60 or
 Nov 1/64.

C. T. Freeman
 Regt. S. S. M'CORD'S Fort
 Regt. Tex Cav.

and Commenced Apr 30/63
 On muster muster F. S. on file.
 Mech 1/64 Present.

No M. H. record found
 as of either above origin.
 F. W. J. H.
 8-12-61 12 4-0
 Form No. 497-1-A G. O.
 Est. Apr. 16-18-1908

Freeman, DeKalb R.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	443-0996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

A | S. Co. Texas

Orville R. Freeman
Sergeant Co. K. S. Texas Co.
Residence Guadalupe Co. Texas

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Enrolled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 23, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1 *4011 Cases*

(1865)

Copied

Freeman, DeKalb R.

Co. K

8 Feb 1864
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Adaptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Property Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Effects	Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports	Personal Reports
Rank	Rank
Transfer from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer from Service	Transportation

De Hart + N. P. ...
Aug 1895. I. G. ...

No. 1

Adj. Gen. Forces Mil. Dep. of the Gulf

San Antonio Texas, Sept. 23rd 1865. JUNE 23rd 1865.

Ygt. Lt. Col. R. Freeman of 4th Company 5th
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in
Guadalupe Co. Texas. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Frederick Russell

Capt. 18th N. Y. Cav. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

792

Freeman James David

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269157	20
2	9248	21
3	9343	22
4	9437	23
5	9504	24
6	9567	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

James Daniel Freeman

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Present for duty and enrolled:

on *Sept 7*, 1861.

at *Houston*

by whom *G. Sparks*

detached *during War*

Distance of miles to rendezvous *25*

Value of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *45* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

G D Freeman

(Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Freeman

J. D. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Mustang Tex*

By whom *J. D. Freeman*

Period *in the same*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Warrick

(Confederate)

F | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. D. Freeman

Pl, Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. W. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *May Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

G. W. Sparks

(Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Freeman
C. H., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 18 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186*3*
Where *Houston*
By whom *L. Sparks*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Call State*
To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. L. ...

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Freeman

Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 9*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Denton Tex*

By whom *J. Drake*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Peyton*

To what time *June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. P. Freeman

Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

A. D. Freeman
Col., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H Sparks*

Period *in war*

Last paid:

By whom *Cash Sparks*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks. *Transferred to*
Co B of this Regt Oct
10, 63.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book MARK

4577

Freeman, William

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269438	20
2	95051	21
3	9968	22
4	9623	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

Mr. Freeman

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July 9, 1862

listed:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

by whom *Col. Mendenhall*

dated *May*

not paid:

by whom *Major Peyton*

at what time *July 1*, 1862

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

C. G. New

Copyright

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. Juman

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Cook

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt Steele

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

GOTTW

Confederate.)

F 8 Cav. Texas.

N Freeman

Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30* to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Tex*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *in Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G S M

Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

M. Freeman

Private, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 1, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Beecher*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Troop A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. West

721

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans=Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
after serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 1st day of June 1865.

Fort Bend Co Tex

Wm Freeman

Priv Co H 8th Ill Coy

562

Friedberger, Sam
Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267041	20
2	7158	21
3	7267	22
4	7385	23
5	7473	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

F (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Sam Friedberger
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
the organization named above,
Sept. 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

listed:
on *Sept 7*, 1861
at *Houston, Tex.*
by whom *J. W. Sparks*
period *War*

not paid:
whom *By the time Enlistment*
what time _____, 1861

present or absent *Present*
marks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark: _____

Ruarez Copyist

F

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Sigd Friedberger

Pvt, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *In the west*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *40*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was raised April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. R. [Signature]

F (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Sam Friedberger
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For this year*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Wounded, at Marshall*
Since 18th Dec.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

S Friedberger
Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Bolts*

To what time *Sept 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded and taken
prisoner at Mansfield.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Oliver

J Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

S. Friedberger
Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* ¹⁸⁶²
dated *Nov. 5. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bolls*

To what time *July 1, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Thomas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Almaney

John's Ledger

Computation

3150

July 31 1861

1861

Jan 1 Balance 1000
Feb 10 Cash 500
Mar 15 Cash 200
Apr 20 Cash 100
May 25 Cash 50
June 30 Cash 25
July 31 Cash 125
Aug 1 Cash 100
Sept 1 Cash 50
Oct 1 Cash 25
Nov 1 Cash 125
Dec 31 Cash 625
Total 3150

The Confederate States
to Sam Friedberger Sr

For board paid at private
hospital from 18th day of
December 1864 to date
of discharge 25th of today } \$31.50

I certify that S. Friedberger was wounded in the
fight at Hudsonville on the 17th December 1864
and that the above bill is correct & just.
said Friedberger having been subsisted at a
private hospital the time specified in above
account at his own expense and to the profit
of same is

S. G. Merrill Capt
Comdg Co D Texas Rangers

Approved
Jno. A. Wharton Col
Comdg Texas Artillery

Received at Wells Station this 3rd day of
February 1865 from A. H. Williams Capt & A. C. S
P. A. O. of Texas Rangers the sum of Thirty one
Dollars and fifty cents in full of above acc
of Friedberger

Witness
Signed duplicate

5163

Friend, William R.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267727	20
2	7810	21
3	5870	22
4	2943	23
5	8005	24
6	8067	25
7	5433	26
8	5460	27
9	44150011	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...

Priv., { Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

29 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *...*, 186 .

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 .

Where *...*

by whom *...*

period *...*

of miles to rendezvous

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

marks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Friend

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186 *†*

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. J. Friend*

Period *1861-1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Friend*

To what time *Oct 12*, 186 *†*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

L. Friend

F (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Friend
2 Lt, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 12* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12* 1862

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *St. Spark*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J
W. R. Friend
1 Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Apr 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *12 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Heiner

Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

4
W. H. Friend
Lieut. Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When 5 Sept 1861

Where Houston

By whom W. H. Friend

Period 1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 136

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Signs Certificate as Inspector
& Mustering Officer
+ Signs roll commanding
Company

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 15 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

T. Herrera

(643)

Copyright

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J
W. R. Friend
1st Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb 27, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *J. Hart*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Sign Roll Commanding
the Company.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Term's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

L. Hanna

J (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

William R. Friend
2^d Co, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a
Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *October 1st*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether } *Private*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 3, 1862.*

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Prom. Nov 18, 1862.*

Name of successor *Robert S. Davis*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

R. W. Fish
Copied.

(Confederate.)

J. | **8 Cav. Texas.**

William R. Friend

D Co, *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dalton Ga.*
Mar 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Nov. 13, 1862.*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. R. Friend

(Confederate)

F | S Cav. | Texas

W. P. Friend
1st Lieut. Co. 8th Reg. Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of Commissioned Officers, C. S. A., paroled during the month of June, by Bvt. Brig. Gen'l L. F. Hubbard, Comdg. Demopolis, Ala.

Date June 6th

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 23, 1865.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of roll:

1

(639b)

S. Murdoch
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | *8 Cav.* | **Texas.**

W. R. Friend

2. H. Co. 8. 2. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Elected May 3, 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Promoted*

1st Nov 18, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

J. Bay

(625)

574

Copyright

Friend W. R.

~~Mr. C. E.~~

~~Deputy Judge Abbot~~

~~C. E. & Texas Co.~~

~~(
I have just sent
you a few of the
Best
)~~

Voucher No 10.
Abstract R. P. of 1834
Lieut. W. B. Friend
\$10.⁰⁰
29 February 1864



The Confederate States to

1864 July 24 -

W. H. French D

To cash expended for rent of room for
use of Lt Mortimer \$10.00

I certify on honor that above account is
just and correct. That the money was expen-
ded as stated and that the same was neces-
sary for the public service

W. H. French Lieut
& Surg Adjutant

Approved and ordered to be paid.

J. J. Biffle

Cad of the 1st Tenn Regt Cav & Print Lt Mortimer

Received of Garrisonville Tenn. 29 February 1864
of Major A. C. Jones of the 6th C. S. A the sum
of Ten Dollars in full of the above account.

W. H. French Lieut
& Surg Adjutant

[No. 12.]

No. 25 Abstract A 4 Qr. 1862.

MR Friend

Dollars 120. 100

Paid 9 of Nov 1862.



The Confederate States,

To *W. R. Friend* Dr.

1862.

Dollars. Cents.

Nov. 9 (1) Eighty Two Cents 100 150 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *Dec*, 1862.

J. M. Elliott
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Kingston Va*, the *9* day of *Nov.*, 1862,
of Capt. ~~W. M. G. GAMMON~~, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(BOUND IN DUPLICATE)

W. R. Friend

✓ 1854

✓ 1854

✓ 1854

✓ 1854

✓ 1854

✓

I certify that the within account is correct that the within account is correct in all respects and that the same will be paid in full to the order of the

J. A. M. M. M.
County Clerk

Confederate States of America

22	To Lt W R Friend	Company E)	Dr	
July 5	For Bread furnished said Command			3.06
" 9	" do Rts 3 ⁴⁰ 10 th Bread Rts 3 ¹⁰			6.50
" 11	" " do (3 days Rations)			9.45
" 15	" do " 3 ¹⁵ 16 th Bread Rts 3 ⁰⁵			6.20
" 17	" " do 3 ¹⁰ 22 nd do " 2 ⁰⁰			5.10
" 23	" do " 3 ¹⁶ 24 th " do 3 ¹⁰			6.26
" 25	" Bread 3 ¹⁰ 40 th Bacon & Pork 8 ⁰⁰			11.10
" 26	" do 1 ⁰⁰ 27 th Bread 1 ⁵⁰			3.10
" 28	" " 1 ⁵⁰ 29 th do 1 ²⁵			2.75
" 30	" do 2 ⁰⁰ 31 st Bread & Bacon 3 ¹⁵			5.15
				<u>58.67</u>

Approved and ordered to be paid The right
 being in County held by the enemy and
 without supplies

Wm W. Austin Col
 Comd of 1st Regt

Read July 31st 1862 of R W. Simmons Capt & A.C.S of the 8th
 Regt Texas Cavalry Fifty Eight dollars & Sixty seven
 cents in full of the above account

W R Friend
 Lieut Commanding Co E

1864

Wm. H. Bond

Consistent in view
\$5867

July 31st - 1864



I certify that the within account is
correct & that the articles were
char'd for use used by my company and
were necessary for the public service

J. H. White
County Clerk

July 14 1844. Received from Capt. J. H. Jones Advance account for
 Carriage for the month of July 1844. The following is a list of the
 for the use of the Cavalry.

✓ 9 Austrian rifles	✓ 1000
✓ 8 to cartridges & wads	✓ 1000
✓ 16 soap & wads	✓ 1000
✓ 9 cut-throats	✓ 1000
✓ 15 cut-throats	✓ 1000
✓ 32 brasses & wads	✓ 1000
✓ 6 Bridles	✓ 1000
✓ 24 Saddles	✓ 220 Muskets Caps
✓ 6 Spurs	✓ 800 Pistol Caps.
✓ 48 Horse shoes	✓ 12 1/2 Horse shoe nails

Confederate States
 To Lt W R Friend (Co C)

1 st	For Bread furnished said Co	2.10	
3	do 3 rd Bread & Bacon 5 th	7.00	
4	do do Bacon 6 th & 5 th Bread 8 th	8.10	
6	do 2 nd 7 th do 2 nd	4.35	
8	do 2 nd 9 th do 3 rd	4.90	
10	do 12 th 11 th do 1 st	3.90	
12	do 3 rd 13 th do 1 st	4.20	
14	do 1 st 15 th do 1 st	3.80	
16	do 4 th & 6 th Bacon 2 nd & 15 th	19.25	
		55.60	

certify that the above account is correct
 & that the articles were purchased for
 use by my Company and was
 necessary for the public service

L. N. White Lieutenant

17th of R. H. Simmons Capt & A.C.S. of the Sixes Company
 has paid me Dollars & sixty cents in full of above account

W R Friend
 Lieut. Commandant of Co C

1870 64

Wm. H. B. King

St. Louis, Mo.

1870 64

July 18, 1870

✓

I will pay you within a week for the
reason that the King was in a country
held by the enemy without a train
it was unpracticable for the Commission
to supply it

Wm. H. B. King
Comd. Tex. Rangers

(Confederate.)

Friend, W. R.

Co. E

8 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ision to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ay Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
ect:	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
in	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transportation

No. 17

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Mobile, Ala.
this 6th day of May, 1865.

W. H. Priest, 2nd
Lieut Co E 1st Tex Cavalry

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

L. F. Hubbard

~~Brig. Gen. W. S. Vols.~~
~~and Prov. Mar. Gen.~~

Col Canby Post

Prisoner of War
Mobile, Ala.
May 6, 1865

511
Fry, William B.

Co. D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58269682	20
2	9763	21
3	9846	22
4	9924	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm S Fry

Pvt } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

detained for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where *Sevin, Tex*

by whom *R. O. Harris*

period *1/2 hr*

of miles to rendezvous *185*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. W. Harris

Copies.

1-

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

21 3 15
1861
Dvt } Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 1861.
Where *Houston Tex*
By whom *Wm Sparks*
Period *1 day*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Amos ...
...

*This company subsequently became Company L 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

G. Morris
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

203
203
203, Co. *203*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Canton Miss*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *90*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *W. H. Sparks*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
....., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Missive Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Corinth, Miss*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Missing through injury
since Nov 15 1862*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 12 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Sparks
(642) Copyist.

Fulkerson, Isaac

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50 26 6003	20
2	6119	21
3	6227	22
4	6345	23
5	6407	24
6	6574	25
7	5-454	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fullerton

{ Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period War

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 2nd Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. Fulkerson

Plt, Co *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

A. Johnson

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fullerson

Private, Co B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7. 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 7m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Spence

Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. Fullerson
Pt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862
Total Pay \$752

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861
Where Houston
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Peyton
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks. Elected 1st Lieut Company
D. Aug. 12, 1862 to fill vacancy

* Same as in col of names
present

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. L. Osburn

Confederate.)

7 8 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Fullerton

1st Lt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan 26*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. H. Sparks

Period

not

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. O'Sullivan

Confederate.)

F

8 Cav. Texas.

Osborne Fulkerson
1 Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to applied 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

There is pay due him as
Private Aug. 17, 1862, to Mar
11, 63

*Signed, with assent of

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. W. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

71

5 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Pickens

1st Co, B, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated Dalton Ga.

May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } 1861

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Elected Aug, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, } 1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 27 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Write nothing above this line.

Isaac Fulkeron

Hand C. B. (8 Tex Cas)

Escort Co. to Gen Joseph Wharton

March 1863

See personal papers of
Rowland A. Allen
C. B. 8 Tex Cas

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including a date and possibly a name.

A. Isaac Fulkerson

No. 22

Handwritten notes on the left side, possibly a date or reference number.

**RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY**

Quantity 1-52

March 1867/68

A Tex Co

Handwritten notes at the bottom left of the page.

RECEIVED at *Cheraw So. Car.* this *1^{o'}* day of
March 186*5* from *Capt. L. Jaquelin Smith*
and off the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

210 Colts Navy Pistol Cartridges Cal. 38
300 Rems. Pistol Cartridges Cal. 44
7 Rems. Cartridges
3 1/2 lbs Horse Shoe Nails

(Signed Duplicates.)

Joac. Fullerton
1st Lieut Comd^g Co B
8th Tex. Cav.

566

Ferguson John
Ed, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ferguson, John

367
Gage, John A.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9-0267073	20
2	7160	21
3	7269	22
4	7386	23
5	747	24
6	7558	25
7	7639	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

John A. Gage

Plt } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

For the war

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments \$ 35 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 6th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 18, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

S. R. Warriner
Coytia

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Ans. A. Gage

246, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since enlistment

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Presently

Remarks Sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. ...

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Ino A. Gage
Svt, Co D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks.

Period For this year

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Sparks

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Ino. A. Gage
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1862.
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bolts

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Alvarado
Copyright

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jno A. Gage
Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stute*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Jno A. Gage

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to _____, 186
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1863^x

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For two years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

As on roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almanac

G. Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Gage
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston,

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Government horse.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Maunder
Copyright

568
Gainer, William J.

Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268755	20
2	8834	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. | Texas.

William J. Gainer

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Organ of Co. to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Louisiana Tex

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's 2nd Ist, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

William Gainer

Capt G, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where

Texas

By whom

Capt Houston

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj H. P. Davis

To what time

Nov 16, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at Nashville Tennessee

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

369

Gallagher, Edward P.

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-68753	20
2	8833	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Edward P. Gallagher
Priv., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Origin of Co. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1 1861

Where San Antonio Tex

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Amount paid: Pay due from

by whom

at what time Enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Coyt.

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Gallagher
Pvt G, Co. . . . , 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *May N.P. Davis*

By whom *Nov 16* 1861.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyist*

Voucher No. 53

Fourth Quarter of 1861... 2

E. P. Gallagher.....

Dollars 9 60

5
Paid Dec. 3rd 1861... 2

The Confederate States,

J. C. P. Gallagher, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

For commutation
of rations from
the 14th of Nov to 30th of
Nov. 1862 16 days at
50c per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

9 00

App^d The Ad. will pay for
By Com^d of
Siz Genl Slaughter
L. G. Redick
A. W. S.

\$ 9 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary to the public service.

J. H. Blaggett *Captal Signal Corps*
Commissary.

RECEIVED at MOBILE, ALA., this 16 day of Dec 1862

Commissary C. S. Army,

the sum of *Nine* Dollars

and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

J. C. P. Gallagher

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Truck. No 1203

paid in Dec 18th.

for E.P. Gallagher.

detached

C. C. 2^d Mr. Arty

from 1st Sept 18th

to 31st Oct 18th

pay 24

The Confederate States,

To, *Private John P. Gallagher* *detached from Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Company *E. 2^d Batt.* Regiment of *Ala. Inf. Art.* DR.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>1st Sept</i> 1862, to <i>31st Dec</i>		
at <i>twelve</i> dollars per month, being <i>two</i> months <i>—</i> days,	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>
For retained pay due.....		
For pay for traveling from..... the place of my discharge		
to..... the place of my enlistment..... miles,		
at twenty miles per day, equal to..... days, at..... dollars per month		
For Subsistence for traveling as above..... days, at..... cents per ration or day..		
For Clothing not drawn.....		
Amount.....	<i>24</i>	<i>00</i>
Deduct for Army Asylum.....		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....		
Balance Due.....	<i>24</i>	<i>00</i>

Received of *Abel McVay Capt. Agm* Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

this *2^d* day of *December* 1862 *Twenty four* dollars

and..... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay..... *24 00*

Subsistence.....

(Signed in Duplicate)

Clothing.....

Dollars.....

24 00

John P. Gallagher

[No 12.]

No. 76 ABSTRACT A. 1 Qr 1-6 3

C P Gallagher

Dollars 100

Paid 9 March 1863

[Faint handwritten notes and a large checkmark]

The Confederate States,

To *S. P. Gallagher*, D.

Date of Purchase.

*For commutation of
rating from the
1st to the 10th of Jan
1864 @ 100 for any*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

600

*Approved, by order of
Brig. Gen. Bruce C. Slaughter,
L. G. Aldrich
A. A. Genl.*

\$

600

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property
for the quarter ending on the of 1864.

J. H. Claggett, Quartermaster
1st Artillery Corps

RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala* the *9th* of *March* 1864

Major R. T. Spencer A. S. Quartermaster C. S.

the sum of *600* Dollars

..... cents, in full of the above account.

S. P. Gallagher

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No 22.]

No. 19 ABSTRACT B. 1863

S. P. Gallagher

Dollars 15⁰⁰

Paid of 1863

The Confederate States,

To *W. P. Phillips*, Dr.

186

For commutation
of rations from
the 1st to the 31st
Dec 1864. 31 days @
60 c per day
on detached service
in Signal Corps

DOLLARS. CENTS.

18 60

app^d The a/c will pay for
By Com^d of
Sig^l Corps
H. A. Adick
A. A. Reed

18 60

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Claggett, Capt. ~~Signal Corps~~

RECEIVED AT

Stonewall

the

30

of *January* 186*3*

Company C. S.

Capt. V. M. Bonds

pay, the sum of

Eighteen

Dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

W. P. Phillips

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Hd. Qrs. Defence of
Galveston, Mar. 23, 1864.



Ch. Proashear

at instance of some
military officers of Galv
ston asks of Sergt
Gallagher of 5th Corps
a report of condition
of the same

Receipt fully returned
CO - I am sorry in
change of the above
out at great trouble and
expense - I am sorry
to send A. S. Lindsay
Chief of Signal Office
Col. Bullington
Sergt. Gallagher
Gallagher

Head Quarters
Bureau of Education
March 23 1864

Sergeant C. J. Gallagher
in charge ~~Company~~ Signal Corps

I am instructed
by the Brigadier General to
direct that you will present
the Head Quarters with a copy
of your statement of the condition
of your office of that position in
the Corps in which you are in
charge - or reports the number of
the descent station, the number of
men you have - the equipments,
material &c you have - what you
need or require, and such other matters
as may be deemed necessary for the
information of the Brigadier General
Very respectfully

Yours obt. servt
W. M. McKim, Lt
+ a a a

Voucher No 51
paid 1 May 1863
John C. S. Gallagher
Co. C. 2 Bat Ala Artillery
from 1 March 1863
to 30 April 1863

Pay \$24.

The Confederate States,

T. C. Gallagher detached from Signal Center

Company C. Regiment of 2nd Battalion Ala Heavy Artillery DR.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from 1st of March 1863 to 30th of March 1863, being 2 months, 12 days, at 12 dollars per month.	24	00
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month.		
For Subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day.		
For Clothing not drawn.		
Amount	24	00
Deduct for Army Asylum		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due	24	00

Approved S. T. Clayton Sr.

Capt. Sig. Corps Dist. Gulf Received of Capt. McVoy Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this 22nd day of May 1863 Twenty four dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Pay 24.00 Subsistence Clothing Dollars 24.00

(Signed in Duplicate.)

T. C. Gallagher

March No 60
to 1 June 1863
Lt Col J. G. Fallgatter
Vol 2 Col 1862
to 31 Dec 1862
page 24



[Form No. 15.]

The Confederate States,

To *John C. Gallagher detached Capt. Hill*

Company *C 2* Regiment of *Ala Arty*

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>Nov 1</i> of <i>1864</i> to <i>Dec 1</i> of <i>1864</i> being <i>2</i> months <i>2</i> days at <i>12</i> dollars per month.	<i>24</i>	
For retained pay due.		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment miles at twenty miles per day, equal to days at dollars per month.		
For Subsistence for traveling as above days at cents per ration or day.		
For Clothing not drawn.		
Amount	<i>24</i>	
Deduct for Army Asylum.		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.		
Balance Due	<i>24</i>	

Received of *Capt. W. M. Taylor* Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

this *1* day of *January* 186*5* *Twenty four* dollars

and cents in full of the above account.

Pay *24*

Subsistence

Clothing

Dollars *24*

(Signed in Duplicate)

John C. Gallagher

Signal Station
Galveston, Jan. 3, 1864

Col. B. Gallagher

Asks to have his
letters of Appointment
sent to him, and
that his appointment
dated from July 15,
1863.



Done the order during
the appointments
the time specified
J. L.

Gen.

Will a special order
from there get after dated
back be sufficient for
above. or is it necessary
to apply for his appointment
to the position?

Truly yours

L. G. Urdick
U.S.A.

above the order specified
dated to take effect
at the time, or rather
when he reports to
the duty. J. L.

Signal Station Calcutta
January 5th 1864

Capt S. C. Alcock

Sir

According to verbal
orders received from Capt Scott,
A. A. General; I reported for duty to
Capt Rayner, who has since assigned
me to duty, with Capt Suddley's Corps,
as I expect soon to go to Tellico I
would be under many obligations
to you if you would forward me my
letter of appointment to this place.
I wish you would speak to the General
on the subject and if possible have
the appointment dated from the time
I reported to him at Meerut the 15th of
July last.

I remain Captain with much
respect

Yours Obedt Servant
Edw. Gallagher

[No 22.]

No. 266 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qtr 1-12

E P Gallagher

Dollars 6.40

Paid 3^d Dec 1872



The Confederate States,

To E. P. Gallagher, D.

1862

Dec 20

Extra pay for services on regular corps from 15th of November to 30th of November 1862 @ \$4.00 per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

6 40

app. The a. 2 m will pay for
By Comd of
Brig Gen Slaughter
L. G. Aldrich
a a Gen

6 40

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Clappitt Capt. Regiment

RECEIVED AT Memphis Tenn the 30 of Dec 1862

by Capt J. L. Ramsey Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of Six Dollars

and fourty cents, in full of the above account.

E. P. Gallagher

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

3-70
Gallagher James Lewis

Co. *H.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269162	20
2	9250	21
3	9349	22
4	9444	23
5	9510	24
6	9574	25
7	9629	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

4

8 Cav. Texas.

James Lewis Gallaher

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt Sparks

Period during Nov

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

G. O. New

Copyist.

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

James Walker

Co. F Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - 10*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Muston Tex*

By whom *J. M. Shanks*

Period *for the term*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Left at Nashville
hospital Oct 15 1861*

*This company subsequently became Company M, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was created April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Holt

(Confederate)

4 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

James Gallagher
Pvt., Co. H., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Austin

By whom Lt. J. W. Spaw

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom May Davis

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. C. Mark

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

James Gallaher
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *G Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Peyton*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. B. Wain

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. Miller
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Oct 30*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*5*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *Not*

Last paid:

By whom *Gar. Steice*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embarked April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. Miller

(Confederate.)

6 8 Cav. Texas.

J Gallagher
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Houston Tex
By whom J. Sparks
Period for year

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sharpe
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks. wounded at
Shreveport Tex. 10/3
now in N.C.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. B. [Signature]

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Gallinger

Pvt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to March 1*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *wounded near Knoxville & absent with leave*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G B Row

X
377
Gallagher, Stephen

Co. H., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268160	20
2	9249	21
3	9344	22
4	9443	23
5	9503	24
6	9573	25
7	9628	26
8	4583 8881	27
9	4578 5287	28
10	4658 4743	29
11	4572 2841	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

4

8 Cav. Texas.

Stephen Gallaher

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 25 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7 1861.

Where Houston

by whom G. Sparks

Period during War

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 3.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 6th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

G B New

Copies

(Confederate.)

g 3 Cav. Texas.

Stephen Walker

}, { Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7th to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *J. M. H. [unclear]*

Period *on the roll*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

g. [unclear]

(Confederate)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen Gallaher

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt J. M. Spawr

Period for the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Confederate.)

4 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

D Gallagher

PA, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom G Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Maj Peyton

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G O West

Confederate.)

J 8 Cav. Texas.

J Gallacher
Co. A, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to the 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1863.
Where *Houston*
By whom *H. J. Cook*
Period *May*

Last paid:
By whom *C. M. Stevie*
To what time *Jan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark -----

G. O. Taylor

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

S. Gullaker
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *T. Shanks*

Period *for 12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam Shanks*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent with leave since Nov 03.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G O N

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

S Gallaher

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3, 1863 to March, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G Sparks

Period May

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. G. Wain

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas

Stephen Kollarcker
Capt 8 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Horton Co. Ga.

When captured, 186 .

Discharged :

Terms Bath

When Aug. . 1864

Remarks :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 44

Hester
Capt.

(Confederate)

G 1 5 Cav Tex

Stephen Gollaher

Priv 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received Aug 20, 1864.

Where reported Sent from the Dept of Cumberland

Date when reported _____, 186

Date when discharged Aug 27, 1864.

By whose order discharged Capt J. Jones

Remarks: Capt and Co remain north of the Ohio River during war

to be released north of the Ohio River

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 10; page 64

J. Ballou

(Confederate.)

11. | 31st | Texas
Stephen Gallaher
Capt. & Regt. Texas Army

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before R. M. Goodwin, Capt. and Asst. Pro.
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
during the month of August, 1864.

Place of residence *W. Harton Co. Texas*
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*
Eyes *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*
Remarks: *August 16. 1864*

** Name appears in column
of names as
Stephen Gallaher*

Indorsement shows: "List of Deserters who have taken
the Oath of Amnesty from Aug. 11th to 19, '64, at Nashville,
Tenn., and sent north of the Ohio River."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 557.

L. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

G | 8 Cav. Texas.

S. Gallaher^x

Pvt. 8 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at

Louisville, August 29, 1864.*

Place of residence *Houston Co., Tex.*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

REMARK: Sent from the Dept. of the Cumberland to be released north of the Ohio River.

Remarks: *Vol.*

^x Name appears in column of Names as *Stephen Gallaher*

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged at Louisville, Ky., on taking Oath during the month of August, 1864."

Number of roll:

633; sheet *102*

.665.

J. H. ...

(Copyright)

Ballaher, S

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ballaher, Stephen

578
Garlan A.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garland Henry A.

574
Garland, Henry

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266350	20
2	6456	21
3	6554	22
4	46603427	23
5	45765483	24
6	800256	25
7	879838	26
8	450417	27
9	048679	28
10	054754	29
11	40382	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Garland

Pr, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1862

enlisted:

When *Mar 11*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Shanks*

Period *Mar*

next paid:

By whom *Maj Peyton*
to what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark

B. J. Gourcell

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Garland

Pt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. McHenry

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached as hazzard driver

✓ Same app. in colg names present

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. S. [unclear]

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Garland

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

St. W. Hibbard

(642)

Copyist

45

3

(Confederate.)

J
C
J. Rogers
1st Regt. 8th Tenn. Inf.
Capt. J. Rogers

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
Sept. 5, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Sept. 6, 1863.

Where captured

Smith Co

When captured

Aug 20 186

Charges

To be exchanged

Remarks:

Number of roll:

708

(6396)

J. W. Morris

Checked

(Confederate.)

11
I. Kanga Jr.

Robert Earl Kanga
1st Co. 8th Regt. Va. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured with 60 men

When captured July 20, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms Camp Chase

When Sept 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

26

M. H. ...

1

(Confederate.)

8 Rangin Texas

*Henry Garland
Sgt Co A 8 Regt Texas Rangers*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received	<i>Apr 5</i>	, 1863.
Where captured	<i>Not known</i>	-
When captured	<i>Aug 20</i>	, 1863.
When discharged	<i>Sept 9</i>	, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.	<i>C. Chas</i>	

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4 ; page *113*

W. H. Patton

(Confederate.)

8
C. W. Smith
S. D. Co. 8 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:
Where *Smith Co. Tenn*
When *Aug 20, 1862*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:
When *Sept 10, 1862*
Whence *Quincy, Ill.*
By whose order *Brig Genl. R. S. Meade*

Description:
Height ft in.; age
Eyes ; hair ; complexion

Date of departure *July 22, 1864*
Remarks: *Transferred to Rock
Island, Ill.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 354

J. Jacobson

(Confederate)

A. S. Rangers Co
Geny Ireland
Regt 61st Regt Miss Rangers

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Louisville Military Prison to Camp Chase, O., Sept. 9, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Sept. 9, 1863.

Where captured *Smith Co Tenn*

When captured *Aug 20*, 1863.

Remarks:

Geny Ireland
Regt 61st Regt Miss Rangers
Smith Co Tenn

Number of roll:

9803 part

(639b)

J. A. A. A.
Copied

(Confederate.)

16
2
8 Rang. Texas

Gen. A. Garland
Co. B, 8 Reg't Tex Rang's

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Rock Island Barracks, Ill., June 16, 1865.

Place of residence *Gilmerston Texas*
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Red*
Eyes *Gray*; height *5-2*
Age *38* years.

NOTE: Released June 16, 1865, per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*Name appears as being of my
next is Dwight Garland*

Number of roll:

279

(665)

J. Murchant

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wm. S. ...
Wm. S. ...
Co: *C*, 8 Reg't *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks who desire to take
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated *...*
... *...* *...* *...* *...* *...*

Where captured *Smith Co Tenn*

When captured *Aug 20*, 1863.

Confined *...* *...* *...* *...* *...* *...*

Remarks: *...* *...* *...* *...* *...* *...*

Number of roll:

322

(689b)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

9 3 Ranger Squads
Henry A. Garland
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Texas Rangers

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Camp Chase, Ohio.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Jan'y 27, 1864.

Where captured Smith's Co. Tenn

When captured Aug 20, 1863.

Remarks: Entered Jan 27 1864

Number of roll

89

(6396)

H. A. Garland

Original

575
Garnett, R. J.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266005	20
2	6121	21
3	6229	22
4	6349	23
5	6455	24
6	6555	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

R. F. Garnett

Re, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *not*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as "Peavey's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Edwards

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

R. T. Garnett

Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where

Houma, La.

By whom

T. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on sick furlough near Nashville

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Garnett

Pvt, *Co. D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *Tex*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Dies*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

O. J. ...

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Garnett
Pvt

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept. 7 1861

Where Houston

By whom T. Banks

Period War

Last paid: By whom May Peyton
To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Sturcell

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Garnett

Pt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31. 1862 to Jan 26* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 11* 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *St. J. H. Sparks*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patton*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Troop A, the 1st,* and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Dinsall

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Garnett

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to April 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 2*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. W. Hibbard

376
Garrett, Samuel

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266651	20
2	6733	21
3	6820	22
4	6878	23
5	6926	24
6	6977	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Garrett

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

listed:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

by whom Jesse N. Sparks

period During war

not paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 186

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

M. A. Dorby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Sam Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lat. J. H. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov. 12, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Parby

(Confederate.)

G.

8 Cav. Texas.

Sam Garrett

Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rowby

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

Sam. Garrett
Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steel*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. A. Royby

Confederate.)

G.

8 Cav. Texas.

Sam Garrett

Pvt , Co. C , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31 , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 12, 1861

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

Lt. Sparke

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sharpe

To what time

June 30 , 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Come Ca Nov. 5

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tomp's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

A. A. Robby

Confederate.)

G. 8 Cav. Texas.

Sam Garrett

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lt. J. N. Sparkes

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Rome Ga. Nov. 3/63

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

H. A. Kirby

577
Garth, Jesse L.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267050	20
2	7167	21
3	7275	22
4	7391	23
5	7478	24
6	7562	25
7	7643	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jesse L. Garth

Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.

24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

For the cause For the cause

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

A. K. ...
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jesse L. Garth

Priv., Co D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period 10 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since enlistment

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Copyist.

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jesse L. Garth
Pvt., Co. D., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. W. [Signature]

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Garth
Svt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to 186
dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863*

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Maupé

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Presently

Remarks: Hospital. Steward.

As in roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almaney
Coyt.

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Garth
Pvt , Co. D , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 , 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botto

To what time July 1 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almanez
C
Copyist

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Garth
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Houston
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period For the war
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Steele
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. M. ...
Coyt.

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Garth)
1467, Co D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ... Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period ... For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent +

Remarks: Hospital Steward.
Pay for horse since July
10th

+ Name in column of names
present considered.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Bartholomew

1862
J. P. Sartre
Comptroller in
1862
September 30 1862

1862

Some of the [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

King Kagle Capt
Co (D)

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

For the [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ 578
Garza, Ramon

Co. 79, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	443 - 591	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

Birth Name

See also

(Confederate.)

9 | 8 Lag | Texas

Ramon Garza
"A" Co "B" 8 Tex Cav
Residence San Antonio Texas

appears on a

Roll

officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 12,
1865.*

Roll dated not dated,

Remarks:

Upon an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71257.

of roll:
G M Row
Copy

Raza Ramon

Co. B

8 Regt
J. Cady

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
ive Lists
arge Certificates
ment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l
Sheet
ment
Effects
from Hosp'l
from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Q. C. 11
L. C. 11
S. C. 11

No. 1

San Antonio Tex August 12 1865.

Ramon George "Pete" B Company 8th
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in
San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

J. R. West
Brigadier General U. S. Army

Geo. A. Millis

~~Major General~~ ~~Paroled~~ ~~Marshal General~~

Major + Prov. Marshal
10th Cav Div

244

579
Gates, J. M.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266006	20
2	6174	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Y

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Gates

pt } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Gates
Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 7 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *T. Sparks*

Period *over*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick leave 28 Oct on*
Surgeons certificate of Inability
Boysing Green Kent.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

A. J. [unclear]

FORM 12.
—(10)—

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.

Gen. Am. Yates — Private
Col. James Lee Regent
Sd. J. W. D. W.
Bowling Green Oct. 28.61
Discharge: By order of
Gen. Johnston
W. W. Mackall
A. A. Gull

Does not belong to Genl
Buckner's command
H. A. D. O. Jan 17/62

of commission
C. P. S. T. Co.



Corporals State
Army of the ~~State of Tennessee~~.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Mc Gatis of Captain *Jos A Wharton* Company
() of the *Tenn* regiment of the State of *Tennessee* *was enlisted by*
Jos A Wharton of the *Tenn* regiment of *Tennessee* at *Horseshoe*
on the *7th* day of *Sept* to serve for the *war* years; he was born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Tenn* is *Twenty 5/4* years of age. *five* feet *8 1/4* inches high, *Sallow*
complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, *overseer*. During the last
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *twenty* days.

Oct 28/1861

Jos A Wharton
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James M Bates* private
of Captain *J A Wharton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier, because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis*

H J Robertson
Surg. P. Q. A.

580
Gault, James H.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267046	20
2	7163	21
3	7272	22
4	7388	23
5	7475	24
6	7559	25
7	7640	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Texas.

James H. Gault

Rank, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

Period For the war

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Sturtevant
Captain

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Gas H. Gault

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Shawney

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Jas H. Gault
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861
Where *Houston, Tex.*
By whom *J. W. Sparks*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due since enlistment*
To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

(642) *Murray*

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Gault

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bolts

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized at October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. W. Gault

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Gault

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stelo

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Almanac

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Gault
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to _____, 186
dated Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1863

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On courier line
in Ga.

* As on roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. W. Swaney

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Gault
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Houston
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period For the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sharp
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On courier line in
Ga. Government horse.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Murray
Copyright

501
Gautier, C. J.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265957	20
2	6067	21
3	6183	22
4	6348	23
5	6453	24
6	6557	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Gantner

368, } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When 1861 .

Where

By whom

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ *45* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Gautier

30th, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. Shanks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Connell

(Confederate)

G

8 Cav. | Texas.

C. J. Gaultier

30th, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *E. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Gaultier

G Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Gautier

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862
later Nov. 7 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7* 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. Claiborne*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *on sick furlough to Mississippi*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

C. J. Gautier

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Gautier

Pr Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan 26 1862

Enlisted: When Sept. 7 1862

Where Houston

By whom C. J. W. Sparks

Period Not

Last paid: By whom Maj. Claiborne

To what time Feb. 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark.

C. J. Small

Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Gantier
Priv^t, Co *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to April 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *St. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec; 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. N. Hibbard Copyist

502
Gayman, J.

Co. _____, **8 Texas Cavalry.**

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44192726

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Texas.

F. Gayman

Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated *not dated,*

Where captured *Athens, Ga*

When captured *May 8,* 1865.

Remarks:

Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at
Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—1091 B. (O. C. G. P.) 1865.—
L & P. 700911.

44

(1865)

J. H. Kinaley

Copied

✓ ⁵⁰³
Gellhorn, R.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269685	20
2	9766	21
3	9849	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

P. Gillhorn

Priv

Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *38* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*.

Where *Gonzales, Tex*

By whom *R. Sparks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 9th Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. B. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

I. Williams
} Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
} Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 1861.

Where

Houston, Tex

By whom

Wm. Sparks

Period

122

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Williams
2nd, Co. *2nd*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *J. Williams*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Waco, Tex*

To what time *Jan 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I. was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | *8* | *Texas*

A. Gilhrom
Priv. Co I 8 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *19 Apr* , 186*2*

Date of payment *18 Apr* , 186*2*

By whom *G. P. Hubbard*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110, page *243*

A. T. Taylor

Dr. Sellheim

Commodation

Febr. 22nd 1852

1426

No. 16.



The Confederate States

To R Gellhorn

1862
January 5th

For Board paid at private Hospital from
the 30th day of December 1861 to January 11th 1862
making 19 days at 75[¢] per day ——— 7614 ^{25[¢]}

I certify that R Gellhorn was suffering with Piles
at the above date and that the above account is just
and correct said R Gellhorn having been subsisted at a
private Hospital the time specified in the above account
at his own expense and to the amount of the same.

A D Harris
Lieutenant Commanding Co I

signed
Lieutenant Col
Commanding Texas Rangers.

Received at Camp Hardin this the 5th day
of February 1862 from R H Simmons Captain &
A. C. S. P. A. & J. S. Texas Rangers the sum of
fourteen dollars and 25[¢] in full of the above account

Witness

R Gellhorn

Signed in Duplicate.

60

Pr

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1, Vol. 177

115 ✓

Paper not on file.

553-a

McGonigall, D.A.M.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGonigall, D.A.

✓ ⁵⁰⁰
George R. B.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Tarry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-69684	20
2	9769	21
3	9848	22
4	9925	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. B. George

Pvt } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Seaman Co*

by whom *St. Sparks*

period *11/22*

No. of miles to rendezvous *180*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. B. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. D. George
Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Lawson, Tex*

By whom *Wm. S. Parker*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. ...
....., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. ...*, 186 ..

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186 ..

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

To what time *...*, 186 ..

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Wichita Falls*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

P. J. ...
... Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9th 1862* 1862.
detached to 5th 1862

Enlisted: *Sept 11* 1862

When *Sept 11* 1862

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *W. J. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *1st person when the Co
was detached to 5th 1862*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

P. J. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Whartons Tex

George

Quater Mas Capt Whartons Co

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Sci. Fever	
Admitted	Feb. 12	1862
Returned to duty	March 8	1862
Discharged from service		186
Deserted		186
Furloughed		186
Died		186

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 58.

K.A. Johnson

565
+
Gibbons J. B.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-9445	20
2	9571	21
3	9575	22
4	9630	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Gibbons

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862.

listed:

on *Feb 24*, 1862.

where *Murfreesboro Tenn*

by whom *Capt Cook*

dated *May*

not paid:

by whom *Maj Peyton*

what time *July 1*, 1862.

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark

G. B. Wells

Copyright

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Gibson

Pvt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Dec 31* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1863

Where *Memphersboro*

By whom *Sgt Cook*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steele*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Gibson

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John A. ...
... Co. *9*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Winchester, Tenn*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *31 Dec 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

501127

Confederate.)

7 8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Gibson
Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom J. Weston

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. D. A. ...

To what time Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. O. ...

386
Sibbons J. R.

H, 8 Texas Cavalry

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
6 Texas Rangers

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sibbons J. R.

587
Gibbons, Thomas

No. 14, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Musician Ogler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Givens, Thomas

+ 358
Gibson, J. L. W. D.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502	7728	20
2		7861	21
3		7900	22
4		7971	23
5		8035	24
6		8098	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

1/5/22

Order
920116

Compt. Dept
Austin
Texas

L. H. D. Gibson Pvt.
Capt. L. M. Rayburn's
Co. 1st. Inf. sub. became
Co. C, 8 Reg. Texas Cav.
Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861
at Houston, Tex.
M. R. for Oct. 31, 1863 to
Feb. 29, 1864 (last on file)
shows him present
No capture, parole or
any later record found



(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John A. ...
..., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not stated*, 186 [†]

Enlisted:

When *not stated*, 186 .

Where *not stated*

By whom *not stated*

Period *not stated*

Last paid:

By whom *not stated*

To what time *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *not stated*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Gibson
Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* , 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2* , 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Herrera
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas

J. L. Herrera
} Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *April 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. L. Herrera*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Herrera

Confederate

5 Cav. Texas.

G
L. W. D. Gibson
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *2 Sept* 1862

Where *Newtown*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Steel*

To what time *1 Jan* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. Herrera

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Gibson
S. W. Gibson
Det., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *12 Sept*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *30 Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK:

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. G. ...

Company, Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1, 1861*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1, 1861*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *31 Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK THREE

L. G. ...

0.57
Gibson L. H.

Co, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gibson J. L. H. Co.

5.90
Gibson, W. A.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson, William

591
Gibson, William

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58270829	20
2	0795	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Gibson

Pri., Co. *L.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to June 29*, 186*2*.

enlisted:

When *1st April*, 186*2*.

Where *Cortish*

By whom *Col. Geo. W. Munster*

Period *90 days*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Cortish, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Wilson

Private } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Corinth, Miss*
Apr. 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. P. ...
Coylist.

392

Giddens, W. L.

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267729	20
2	2859	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W L Giddens

Pvt, { Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

ordered for duty and enrolled:

When Houston, Sept 2, 1861.

Where Houston

by whom Lieut. Sparks

period 30 days

no. of miles to rendezvous

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark mark:

L. Giddens
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

U. I. Giddens

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 †

Enlisted

When Sept 1, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Wash
ville, Tenn. Oct 21,
1862

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tamm's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862 at Corinth, Miss. for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Giddens

Giddens - Wm.

Co. E. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pyt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page _____

Dated - Jan. 1 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

593
Giles, B. C.

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267049	20
2	7166	21
3	5274	22
4	7390	23
5	7477	24
6	7561	25
7	7642	26
8	44150 440	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

For the use of *For the war*

Value of horse, \$ *100*; equipments *25* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. 5th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I. was enlisted April
1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

M. M. ...
Coy. 1st

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. Warner

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mason

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botto

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. M. M. Copyist

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steele

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. W. ...
Copyright

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to 186
dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1863.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Pay for horse since Dec 1, 1863.

x As on roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. W. ...

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Giles

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For 11 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Presently

Remarks Pay for horse since Dec. 6, 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Mussey

(Confederate.)

Co. | 8 Cav. | Texas

P. S. Little
Residence *Travis Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by — , surrendered at — ,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May — ,
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
14, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 14, 1865.

Number of roll:

6

(639b)

L. Murdoch
Copyist

340
Giles, L. B.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267048	20
2	7165	21
3	7273	22
4	7389	23
5	7476	24
6	7560	25
7	7641	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MAKE _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. | Texas.

L. B. Giles

Pvt, Co *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Amount paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

A. R. Warner Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Pvt. } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

Period For the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Munroe

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Wounded, at Nashville
since 15th Dec.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Musoney

G Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Plt, Co *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For this year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botto*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Tenn.*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Alvareez

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steele

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Manuscript

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Pvt., Co D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863 to 1863
dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7 1863.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the term

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay for horse.

* As on roll.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as T... the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK .

Almanac Copyist

L

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Giles

Priv, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 1863* to *Feb. 29. 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

545
Giles, L. L.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50262047	20
2	7164	21
3	7346	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Giles

VE } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

For what service For the cause

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Ferrill's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark mark:

Skinner

Copies

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Giles
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7* 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark: _____

Alwaney
Coy. 1st

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Giles

Svt, *Co D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lieut J. M. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Died of wounds at
Gallatin, Dec 24, 1861*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

Alverson
Coffin

596

Gill, R. L.

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | **8 Cav. Texas.**

R. L. Gill
Pol., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
the organization named above,
Not listed, 186 \dagger

enlisted:
When *Sept 30*, 186 \dagger
Where *Beaumont Texas*
By whom *Capt Kay*
Period *War*

last paid:
By whom *Gen. Davis*
To what time *Nov 12*, 186 \dagger

present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
 \dagger Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1863."

book mark: _____
L. Hervey

597
Gill, Thomas A.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267044	20
2	7161	21
3	7270	22
4	7355	23
5	7448	24
6	7531	25
7	7615	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thos A Gill

Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

23 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

On Sept 7, 1861.

At Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

For the war

Value of horse, \$100; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 12 October 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

PR Manning
Clerk

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thos A. Gill

Priv., Co. D., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period Wars

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since Enlistment

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. W. ...

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Thos. A. Gill

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks.

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Presently

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

[Signature]

G

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Gill

3rd sq., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862
dated Nov 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

dt Sparks

Period

For the term

Last paid:

By whom

May Claiborn

To what time

Nov 1 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

3rd Sergeant since
20th May 1862.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop 8, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Quoniam
Copyright

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Gill

3 sgt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steele

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mueser

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Gill

3 Sep, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to *186*
Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Shupe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks: *Pay for horse*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Shupe
C

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Gill

3 Sep, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the way

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mwans

195
Gill, W. A.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

G. | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

W. A. Gill
Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Not dated, 186 .*

enlisted:
When Sept 30, 186 .
Where Beaufort
By whom Capt. [unclear]
Period War

last paid:
By whom Major [unclear]
to what time _____, 186 .

present or absent _____
Remarks: Honorably
Discharged by
final Settlement
given

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1863."

mark: _____
L. [unclear]
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. 1 Rangers Texas
Wm A Gill
Co. 60 E 1 Texas Rangers

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *8 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *11 June*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Massengale*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110. page *240*

O. T. Taylor

(635)

5812

Copyist.

467

Wm. D. Gill

54

11 Jan 62

No. 5.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm A Gill*, Discharged from *L. M. Rayburn*
Company *E* *Terris* Regiment of *Texas Rangers* Dr.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For pay from <i>30</i> of <i>Sept</i> 1861, to <i>8</i> of <i>Jan</i> 1862, being <i>3</i> months, <i>11</i> days, at <i>12</i> dollars per month	40	40
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from, the place of my discharge to, the place of my residence, miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month.		
For Subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day.		
For Clothing not drawn	13	80
Amount,		
Deduct for Army Asylum		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance due	54	20

Received of *H. W. Mabingale* Paymaster, Confederate States Army,
this *11* day of *Jan*, 1862, *Fifty Four* dollars
and *Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

Pay *40.40*
Subsistence [Signed in Duplicate.]
Clothing *13.80*

Dollars *54.20* *W. A. Gill*

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named

W. A. Gill

Private

of Captain *S. M. Reynolds*

Company (*E*) of the

First

Regiment

at present he ages

born in

Sichens County

in the State

of Alabama

aged

25

years

6

feet

11

inches high.

Dark complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by profession a *Merchant* was enlisted

by *Capt. S. M. Reynolds* at *Seamont* on

the *thirtieth* day of *December* eighteen hundred and sixty *one*

to serve for *During the War* and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *Disability*.

The said

W. A. Gill has received *no* pay

included *for his services* eighteen hundred and sixty and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him dollars retained pay.

There is due to him dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States, *Nothing* dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to, *Nothing* hundred, at dollars.

The contract price of the ration at is cents.

Given in Duplicate at *Camp Terry near Raleigh* this *eight* day of *January* 1862

Approved Rufus J. King
Scott-Gorm, James, Ranger, Co. in command

Commanding Company.

399
Gill, William A.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm C. G. G.

John, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Sept Nov 6 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Marshall

By whom A. C. Grazier

Period 1861

Last paid:

By whom B. A. Bolles

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rev. G. H.

Copyright

600
Gillaspie, S.

Co. 10, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44339952	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas

J. Gillaspie

Co. B. 1st Tex. Cav

Residence Brenham Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

No. of parole *978*

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of rolls:

1

A. J. C. Smith

Copied

✓ *601*
Gillett, A.

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50 26 6457</i>	20
2	<i>6533</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *?*

BOOK MARK _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Gillett

1st, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug. 21 1862 to Jan 26 1863.

enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 186*2*.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. J. H. Sparks

Period

from

Not paid:

By whom

Has recd no pay

At what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

(18)

Copyright

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

9

A. Gillett

Priv., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov. 12, 1862.

Where Sparta

By whom Capt. McKay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. W. Hibbard
Caryist.

602
Gilmore, J. D.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269686	20
2	9767	21
3	9850	22
4	9926	23
5	9978	24
6	270032	25
7	0089	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Gilmore

Priv

Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

age *20* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

trained for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Gonzales, Tex*

by whom *Rt. Sparks*

period *Mar*

of miles to rendezvous *185*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *90* 100

marks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Sumner
} Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 1861.
Where *Houston, Tex*
By whom *Wm. Sparks*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Williams
Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *J. L. Williams*

Period *Jan & Feb*

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Waco, Texas*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G. D. Lillmore
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *W. M. Sparks*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Benton*

To what time *Jan 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Lillmore

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Gilmore
Sgt., Co. *26*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *at J. M. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. A. Harris

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Williams
Co. *20*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 21 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Wichita, Kan.*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparks*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded - supposed
Captured 1st Oct*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Williams

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John S. Williams
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1863.

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *A. S. Parker*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Jan 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Missing Oct 12 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Williams

603
Girard, J. M.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58270828	20
2	0781	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books Made _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Girard

Priv., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April to June 29, 1862

enlisted:

When *1st April*, 186*2*

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Col. Geo. W. Harrison*

Period *90 days*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. M. Girard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

P. M. Giraud

K. Co. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Corinth Miss.*
Apr 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

504
✓ *Girard, S.*

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-6008	20
2	623	21
3	6231	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

S. Girard

RE, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Nov 7 1861* to *Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(1862)

Copyist.

L
2

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. Girard

Pvt

Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period Nov

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

S. Girard

Rt, Col., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186 / .

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *T. Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from unit*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Dis*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

P. J. Russell

615
+ Givens, Thomas

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270131	20
2	0244	21
3	0361	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

Thomas Giveno

Eng. Co. V, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 9, 1861 to Jan. 4, 1862.

enlisted:

When Sept. 4, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. H. Sparger

Period The war

Not paid:

By whom Major Davis

At what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. A. Rowley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Thomas Gibbons

Musician, of Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby

(Confederate)

L | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Thomas Greene

Bugler, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. H. Sparrow

Period For the war

Last paid: Pay due from time

By whom of enlistment

To what time To date, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: et

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

T. A. Rosby

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Steele | Texas

Thos. Givens
Pat & Tex law

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 June, 1862.

Date of payment 14 June, 1862.

By whom J. Calborne

Remarks:

Confel. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 110, page 243

O. T. Taylor

606
Largo H. S.

Co 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Massco H. F.

607
Glasco, J. H.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266649	20
2	6739	21
3	6822	22
4	6880	23
5	6928	24
6	6979	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

A. H. Glascoe

Priv, Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861

enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Jesse H. Sparks*

Period *During war*

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark: _____

A. A. Rosby Captain

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. H. Glascock
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex

By whom Lt. J. H. Sparrow

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Not Paid

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Glascock J. H.
absent sick Nashville Tenn

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royler Copyist

(Confederate.)

G. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Glasscock
1st Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 12 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut Sparke

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Glascoe
Pot, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15 to Apr. 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sparks

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steel

To what time Dec. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Company*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in September, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Royby

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Glasscoe

Priv, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

G. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Glascoe
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 27, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. J. N. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 11 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was garrisoned April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Back mark

M. A. Rowley

608
Glasco, W. C.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44692738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. O. Glasgow.

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated Not dated.

Where captured Athens, Ga.

When captured May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Bvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—1901 B. (O. C. G. P.) 1905.—P. 189911.

Number of roll:

64

(1865)

J. T. Hensley Copyist

609
+
Glasco, W. F.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026650	20
2	6734	21
3	6821	22
4	6879	23
5	6927	24
6	6928	25
7	44152724	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

L | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

H. F. Glascoe
Priv. Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

enlisted:
When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Spawce*

Period *During the war*

Amount paid:
By whom *Not Paid*

At what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Glascoe, H. F.*
Absent with Nashville
Tenn.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark: _____

H. A. Royce
Copy

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

N. A. Glasse

Col., Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861

Where Houston, Texas

By whom Jesse M. Sparks

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

N. A. Rowley Captain

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

H. F. Glasscock

Priv, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12, 1861*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lieut. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Glasscoe
Sgt, Co *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 18 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 12* 1861.
Where *Houston Tex.*
By whom *Lieut. Sparks*
Period *During the war*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Steel*
To what time *Dec. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowby

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

N. A. Giasscoe

Svt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted: ---

When *Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *L. C. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Travis's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

Confederate.)

G. 8 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Glasse

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom St. J. H. Sparkes

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. A. Towby

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Garga.
Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Where captured *Athens, Ga.*

When captured *May 8*, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Bvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at Athens, Ga. on or about May 8, 1865.—1891 B. (O. C. G. P.), 1895.—R. & P. 706911.

Number of roll:

44

(639b)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyd.

615
Glasscock, Samuel B.

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269161	20
2	9303	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

4 | 8 Cav. Texas.

Samuel B. Glasscock

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

35 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7: 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Period during War

Distance of miles to rendezvous 25

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 35 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark: _____

G. C. T. W.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

5 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Linnick

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. T. Holt

Period Sept 25 to Oct 31

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged Oct 31
1861 in receipt of Surgeons
Certificate of disability
at Bowling Green.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

20774

L. 97.

Saml. B. Glessner
Co in Capt Hollis
Co of 1st Tex ar
Rangers

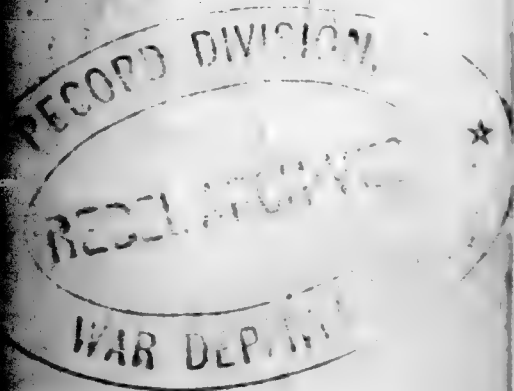
Co. H 8 Tex. Cav.

Certificate of
Disability for
Discharge

H 097 N 8
Oct 29 '61

Discharge

By order of
Gen John W
A. P. Brewster
Adjut



Ad. H. 0. Jan 6/62

Samb. B. Glapcock a private in Capt Holt's
Company of 1st Texas Rangers, was enlisted in the city
of Houston on the seventh (7th) day of September 1864
by Jesse Sparks, of U. S. Infantry, is aged
years, six feet tall, fair complexion,
grey hair, blue eyes, and was enlisted
for the term of the war, since his enlistment
he has been unfit for duty having contracted
a disease from exposure which has
apparently destroyed his constitution, and
rendered him liable to sudden and severe
illness whenever called to duty,

Geo J Holt
Capt Ammery

I certify that I have carefully examined
Samb. B. Glapcock a private in Capt Holt's
company of Texas Rangers Terry's Regiment
and find him unfit for military duty,
from general debility and a thoroughly
shattered constitution.

P. Archer
Acting Surgeon
Terry's Regiment
Texas Rangers

Glover, John A.

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270509	30
2	0606	21
3	0677	22
4	0741	23
5	44231315	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | **8 Cav. Texas.**

John A. Glover

Privt, Co. X, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Montgomery

by whom Lt. Morris

period War

last paid:

by whom Capt. Botts

on what time July 1, 1862

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark

H. A. Rosby
Sergeant

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Glover
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March 15, 1862*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Lt. Morris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *April 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Doby Copyist

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Glover
Det. Co. K., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Montgomery, Ala.

By whom Lt. Morris

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay
for use & risk of
horse from x

x Name appears in column of names
Present as John A. Glover
x Roll torn.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Rosby Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Glover

Put, Co. X, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Montgomery, Ala.

By whom Lt. Morris

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse from 31st Oct. 1863

Name appears in column of names present as Jno. Glover

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

L. S. ...

J. A. Glover

Co. A & Cavalry

Residence *Montgomery, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detached, detailed and men unavoidably left off of regular rolls, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May , 1865, and paroled at , May , 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

.....

Number of roll

104

(629b)

J. Farley

Copyist

4
673
Goalder, J. O.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270508	20
2	0599	21
3	0676	22
4	0740	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

5

P. O. Goalder

Capt, Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 21*, 1862

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Lt. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. Calder

But. Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March 31, 1862*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Co. K, same*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Rosby Captain

(Confederate.)

A. 8 Cav. Texas.

M. Goalder

Lt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service to Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 31*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Lt. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

E. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Q. Coulter

C. 22, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *March 31, 1862*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Lt. Jence*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Prisoner of war*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Cowley

673
Godsey Jacob Shoemaker

Co. A., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269159	20
2	9251	21
3	9346	22
4	9539	23
5	9576	24
6	9651	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

4

8 Cav. Texas.

advt Shoemaker Godfrey

Pvt } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

28 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

sent for duty and enrolled:

at *Sept 7*, 1861.

at *Houston*.

by whom *G. Sparks*

dated *during War*

of miles to rendezvous *65*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30.00*

marks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st. The 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

G. Sparks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Godrey

PK } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - to Oct 3*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where *near Austin Tex*

By whom *J. T. Holt*

Period *in the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. D. Godrey

(Confederate)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Sedney

Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom J. W. Shanks

Period on the war

Last paid:

By whom May Daves

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Sedney

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Godsey

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G C New

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Gousser

Co. L, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31* 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7* 186*5*.

Where *Waxton Tex*

By whom *J. D. Gousser*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 3* 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed near Waxton
Waxton Tex 31 Dec
24 1865.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. D. Gousser

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

J. O. Godfrey
Pvt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *3 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Feb 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks *killed near Mossy*
Creek station Dec 20, 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Godfrey

ser H. H.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

number H. H.

⁶¹⁵
Gollaker, Stephen

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gollaker, Stephen

⁶¹⁶
Gallagher Stephen

No. 26, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallagher Stephen

617

Goodman, J. C.

Co. —, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44692725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Goodman,
Paris, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated 'not dated,

Where captured Athens Ga.

When captured 'May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig Genl W. J. Palmer at
Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865. - 1891 B. (O. C. G. P.), 1896.
S. P. 70011.

Number of rolls:

44

(000)

J. H. ...

Copyright

678
Jordan V. H. H.

A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Gordon V. H.

⁶¹⁹
Gordon W. H. H.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gordon W. H. H.

620
Gordon, D. M.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265572	20
2	5600	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

L | 8 Cav. | Texas.

D. M. Gordon

Must. Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept. 15, 1861

Where Williamson Co

By whom Capt J. Harrison

Period the war

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 28, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

R. H. French

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Gordon

Sgt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 25 Sept 1861
to 2d Camp Johnson*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

621
Gordon, J. S.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270808	20
2	0775	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Gordon
Sgt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Musters on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
April to June 9th 1862.

Mustered: *1st April*, 1862
at *Corinth*
by whom *Col. Jno. A. Wharton*
for *90 days*
Pay paid:
by whom
at what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sick at Private Hospital Mobile.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1st, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature: *J. Brown*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Gordon
1st Lieut. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Corinth Miss.*

Apr 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown
Copyist

622
Gordon, L. P.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268141	20
2	8251	21
3	8435	22
4	8470	23
5	8545	24
6	8609	25
7	8671	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

L. P. Gordon

Driver } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 11 1861.

Where Fayette Co

By whom L. M. Strobel

Period For the War

Last paid: Pay due from date

By whom of enlistment

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. J. Maynes

(Confederate.)

G. | 5 Cav. Texas.

L. C. Gordon

Ser., } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston Tex

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861

Where Fayette Co. Tex

By whom Louis M. Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Cortaca, Minn., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

L. W. Gordon
Surrendered, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom L. W. Sparks

Period For the War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Sharpe

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagon master

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book number

L. W. Gordon

(Confederate.)

L. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

L. P. Gordon

Janice, Co. F, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 186

Where Houston Tex

By whom L. P. Gordon

Period during war

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster Davis

To what time Nov 7, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Gordon

Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period During War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Bolts

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Gordon
Farmer, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 10 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. C. Parks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Steel*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Mayfield
(642) *Copyright*

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

L. C. Gordon
James, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31-1863 to Feb 29, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Capt Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wagon master*

x As on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. S. Mayfield

653
Gordon Marcus L.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265503	20
2	5595	21
3	5685	22
4	5831	23
5	5892	24
6	5377	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

M. L. Gordon

Co. A, Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

Then Sept 9, 1861.

Where Bosque Co

by whom Capt. J. Harrison

period He was

not paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 1861.

present or absent

present

remarks:

sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was raised April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

R. Smith

Captain

Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Gordon

351, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
Sept & Nov 6. 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25* 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rev. Fish

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Gordon
Book *214*, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

4 | **8 Cav. Texas.**

M L Gordon

B. L. H., Co. *U*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. H. H.

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

Marcus L Gordon

2^d Lt. Co. 4, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps. Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dalton, Ga.*

May 7, 1864

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } *Sept 25, 1861*

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elected*
Oct 27, 1861

Date and cause of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Rich
Copyed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 8 Cav. | TEXAS.

M. L. Gordon
2d Lt. Co. A. 8 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 25., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, } Capt. Indep't.
transfer or promotion

Co. I., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

J. Bay
[Signature]

(635)

5754

Copyist

Gordon, Marcus L.
Lt. Co A,
8th Tex. Cav.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.C. 21/6
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. - Wardee

Date: Jan. 25, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate)

G | **8 Cav. Texas.**

M. L. Gordon
3 Lt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *To sick leave at
Quinn's house near B
Green till able for
duty Dec. 26*

*Name appeared at
Harrison's report*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. B. Tuck

(CONFEDERATE)

S. Paul

M. L. Gordon

Pvt. Co D. Texas Rangers

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From *april 12* 186

To *May 12* 186

Signer's name *M. A. Gordon.*

Remarks: *Raid Apr. M/62*

Roll No. *421*

Grace

Copyist.

629
Gordon M. S.

A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gordon Marcus L.

Cont
Gordon, W. H.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265534	20
2	5622	21
3	5707	22
4	5788	23
5	5850	24
6	6909	25
7	46527761	26
8	45917221	27
9	755091	28
10	46139405	29
11	527922	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Gordon, W. H.H.
Sgt. Co A,
8th Tex. Cav.

Subject: trans. to Co H, 11th
Tenn. Regt.

Title of record: S.O. 116/4
Dept. & Army of Tenn.—Johnston

Date: April 27, 1864.

This record contains informa-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

9 (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Gordon

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 24 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 15, 1864

Where Williamson Co.

By whom Capt. T. Harrison

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry & the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. H. [Signature]

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Gordon
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 20 Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Thos. Harrison

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick leave to Private Home till fit for duty Dec 22

Name appears in ed- newspaper.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Robert

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J.
M. H. H. Jordan
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 1862
Date of Nov. 6. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. A. B. Co.

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rev. J. H. H.

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Gordon
Quin, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Robert May, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom B. A. Botke

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks. 13 months duty \$25.00

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Revised

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. Gordon

Priv, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rev. Fitch

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. Gordon

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bacholman*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

G. S. Cav. 117

W. H. G. Gordon
Priv. Co. A. S. Reg. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stones River,

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page / 08.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

G. Rangers

8 Cav

H. Girders

Pvt. Texas Rangers

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured 186 .

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled 186 .

To what point forwarded

Nashville July, 23,

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page *114*.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)



(Confederate)

4 8 bar Tex

N. H. Gordon

Reg. Co. A. 8 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent March 24, 1863, from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route for City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Hempstead, Tex.*

When captured *Jan 5*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

598; sheet *2* *R. J. O'Sullivan*

(639b)

Checked

(Confederate.)

George Washington
of
Co. A 5 Regt Iowa Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Manufacture Tenn.*

When *Jan 5*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *South City Tenn. Co.*
Nov 26, 1863.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page *107*

W. H. Collins

(Confederate.)

G

8 ca

Texas

W. H. H. Gordon
Capt. Co. A. 5. Reg. Tex Cav.

Appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., and sent to
Fortress Monroe, Va., for exchange, by order
Gen'l Schenck, March 28, 1863.

Roll dated not dated
....., 186 ..

Where captured Murfreesboro Tenn

When captured Jan. 5, 1863.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Name appearing in column - Names
W. H. H. Gordon

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Received at City Point, March 31st, 1863, of Capt. J. G. Fay,
U. S. A., one hundred and sixty-three prisoners of War and one
citizen. - HY. A. CARSON, Capt. C. S. A."

Number of roll:
135; sheet 2 Ac Black
(689b) Copied

626

Gorman James L.

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268754	20
2	8835	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Gorman
Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 15, 1861

Where San Antonio Tex

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Cost paid: Rec^d no pay

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coytia

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 8 Cav. Texas

J. L. Gorman
Private, 8 Tex Cav

Appears on a *or F*

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *7 July*, 186*2*.

By whom *L. Minus*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110, page *246*

Q. T. Taylor

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

James L. Corman
Capt, Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Orgn of Co. to Oct 31, 1861*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 15*, 1861.
Where *San Antonio Tex*
By whom *Capt Houston*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay me from*
To what time *Enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

155

San Antonio Texas
Apr. 30, 1862.

A. P. Bee
Brig Genl.

Asking that Jas.
L. Gordon (a minor)
Capt. Houston's Regt
be discharged.



4982.

Recd 16th Cav. M. S.
June 1862.

San Antonio, Texas,

April 30th 1862.

General G. V. Beauregard,
Commanding Army of the Mississippi,
Corinth.

Dear Sir,

In Capt Houston's
Company of Wharton's Reg. from Texas, there
is a youth of less than 17 years, named
James S. Hornum. His father is very
anxious to have him discharged, in order
to send him to school for a year or two -
feeling that if delayed in this matter the
War is over that it would be too late to
give him such an education as he wishes.

His father has applied to me to have
him discharged, or to advise him as to the
course to pursue to obtain it. I desire
a direct application to yourself the
shortest course. The boy being under
age, a minor, you will oblige me by issuing
the requisite orders in the case.

Very Respectfully,

H. P. Bee.

Dr. J. L. Comay, Sub-Medical Officer

Pay account of
James Gorman, a
private of Comp. G.
Capt W. D. Houston

G. 8. 704 Coy

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid 7th July 1862
James Gorman
Discharged Private
From 1st of March 1862
To 25th June 1862

Pay 8 46 50
Pay for travel 75 50
Commuted for cloth 29 00
\$ 151.30



Head Quarters Texas Rangers
Camp Wopville June 28th 1862

I certify that the within named James Gorman
a private of Capt W. G. Houston's Comp^y (E) 8th
Regiment of Texas Cavalry was born in the
State of Texas Harrison - is 17 years of age 5 feet
2 inches high. Light complexion. Hazel Eyes
Light Hair - and by occupation when enlisted
a Ranchero - Was enlisted by Lt J. W. Sparks
at Houston Texas on the 16th day of September 1861
to serve during the war - and is now
discharged by reason of minority -

The said James Gorman was last paid by
Major Claiborn to include the 28th of February
1862 and has pay due him from that date
until the present date - \$47 30.
There is due him traveling allowance from
Jacksons Trip to San Antonio Texas transpor-
tation not being furnished in kind -
There is due him fifteen dollars & fifty cents
boarding allowance from San Antonio Texas
the place of enrollment to Abbeystown Texas
the place of general rendezvous - distance 155 miles
There is due him for clothing not drawn
Twenty nine dollars

Given in duplicate at Wopville Texas this
28th day of June 1862

Approved
W. G. Houston
Capt Comd^y Comp^y (E)
8th Texas Cavalry
Col Comd^y

The Confederate States,

to James L. Gorman Private discharged
from G Company 8th Regiment of Texas Cavalry

	DOLLARS	CENTS
For pay from 1 st of March 1862, to 28 th of June 1862, being Three months and twenty six days, at Twelve dollars per month	46	80
For pay for travelling from Jacksons Trip to Abbeystown Texas being 155 miles at 10 ^{cts}	15	50
For Commutation for clothing not drawn	29	00

Amount

\$151 30

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn

Balance paid.

\$151 30

RECEIVED OF

Capt L. W. Sims

Quartermaster.

Confederate States Army, this

7th

day of

July

1862

One hundred and Fifty one dollars and

Thirty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

WITNESS.

Wm H. Raphael

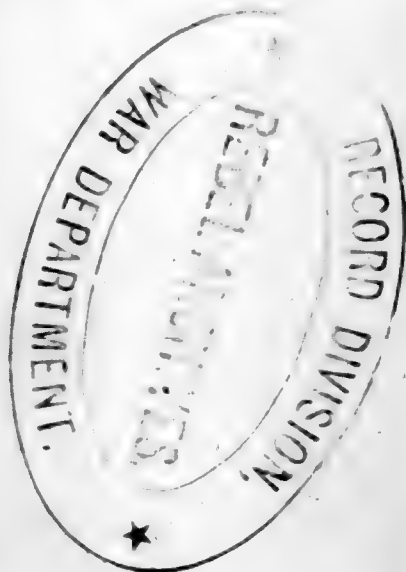
James L. Gorman

Weston Dept,
June 14, 1862

$\frac{5.0}{82}$

Joe J German

Houston Co. Wharton's Reg T.



Contract

A. C. No. Master Lieut.
Tupelo Miss June 14th 1862.

Special Orders }
No. 82.

X XXX. Jas. L. Jordan of Capt.

Houston's Co. Wharton's Regt. Texas Vol.,
being a Minor, is honorably discharged
the service.

X
Official.
J. H. Jordan
A. A. S.

X
By Com^d of Gen Beauregard
Scott H. Brent
Acty Chf of Staff

For
Capt & Insp^t Co.
Richmond
Va.

Wagon, Jas. L.

Capt. Houston's Co. Wharton's
Regt. Tex. Vol

Subject: Discharged

Title of record: S. O. 82/9

Western Dept. # 2 - Beauregard

Date: June 13, 1862

This record contains informa-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

627

Gott, A. M.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265533	20
2	5621	21
3	5706	22
4	5776	23
5	5839	24
6	5900	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

L

8 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Galt

Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 1861

Where *Cado Falls Co*

By whom *Capt. T. Harrison*

Period *The war*

What paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

R. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. M. Goll
J. C. M. Goll, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20.*, 186 *.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *Thru*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See statement his brother J. S. Goll Dec. 27.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. B. Smith

Confederate.)

9 8 Cav. Texas.

U. M. Goll

1st Lt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *U. Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *Jan 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. T. Fish

Confederate.)

4

8 Cav. Texas.

U. M. Goll

4 comd., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Balderson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Fisher

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Gill

Sgt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *B. A. Botts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

L. W. M. Gott

1st Capt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 14*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Steel*

To what time *June 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Stahl

628
Gott, S. S.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30265571	20
2	5604	21
3	5689	22
4	5772	23
5	5836	24
6	5896	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Goll

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

years on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 26 to Oct 3, 1861.

dated:

Sept 10, 1861

at Palmer Co.

by whom Capt. Harrison

for the war

paid:

whom _____

at what time _____, 1861

present or absent

Present
marks: Appointed as Capt. of
Company D 9. Thompson at Camp
Johnson Oct 26

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

Resigned

(Confederate.)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

S. S. Gott

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick leave at Purcell
House near B. Quantrell
fet for duty Dec 12*

*Name appears in ed. Nam
pmt.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Res. 714

(Confederate.)

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

S. S. Galt
Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Feb & Nov, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. A. Bell

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks appointed H. Sgt.
July 1, 1862.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Gott

Hugh, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steele*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. Smith

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Galt

Hugh Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. A. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rob. Smith
Copyist

Confederate.)

G.

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Goll

H. S. Goll, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bachdorn*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Smith

⁶²⁹
Soldier T. O.

K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(3 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Soldier T. O.

630

Grabel, H. H.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graber, H. H.

631

Graber, H. W.

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266007	20
2	6122	21
3	6230	22
4	6347	23
5	6454	24
6	6556	25
7	45759367	26
8	877528	27
9	46333574	28
10	48700982	29
11	44168964	30
12	46313052	31
13	45446031	32
14	797769	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y

8 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Graber

RC, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30*. *100*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

D. J. S. Russell

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. N. Graber

Pvt, Co B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period Iron

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

A. J. Osburn

G Confederates.)
8 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Graber

Re, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Sparks*

Period *mor*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Gournell

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. N. Graber

RE, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom D. Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Graber
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 1862 to Jan 26 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 1862.

Where Houston

By whom T. J. H. Harris

Period 1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Booth

To what time Aug 31 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. Detached with 1st Artillery
Homes

Same app in col of names
present cancelled

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Hurwell

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Graber

Priv., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *2 Yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded and left near
Franklin, Ky.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. W. Libbard

Confederate.

S Texas

4th Regt Texas
Co. 2

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested :
Where : *Union Co Tex*
When : *April 1, 1863*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.
When : *June 29, 1863*
Whence : *Union Co Tex*
By whose order : *Genl Sherman*

Description :
Height : ft. in : age
Eyes : : hair : complexion

Date of departure : *July 14, 1863*
Remarks : *Transferred to St Louis*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *20*

W. B. Jones
Copied

(Confederate.)

4
1
H. L. Gaffer
Private 1st Regt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Blue Run*
Sept 1863, 1863.

When received *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Died _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Exchanged _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 1; page 62

H. L. Gaffer

(Confederate.)

W. H. Greiner

W. H. Greiner
Private 1st Reg. Ky. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Union Co. Va.*

When *April 10, 1863.*

Remarks: *Saw in Camp Chase*
June 27 1863.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page *249*

(639)

W. H. Greiner
Clerk

(Confederate.)

G. M. ...
C. M. ...
Prisoner of War, Texas ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Camp
Chase, Ohio, July 14, 1863.

Roll dated *July 14, 1863*

. 186

Where captured *Union Co., Tenn.*

When captured *April 10, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

7; sheet *2*

(639b)

Copy of

(Confederate.)

1 *0* *leav* *Tex*

Left 12/13
0 *Right Tex leav*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Chase, Ohio, June 29, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1863.

Where captured *Macomb Co Tenn*

When captured *April 10, 1863*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of roll:

248; sheet *2*

Jefferson

(639)

Copy out.

(Confederate.)

Co 1st Cav Tex

H W Granger
Reg 60th & Reg Tex Cav

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled, until exchanged, at Point Lookout, Md.,
March 9, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated . 186 .

Where captured Woodburn Va

When captured Apr 3 1863

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Appears in Colun of
as H W Granger

Indorsement shows: "Received at City Point, Va. March 15th. 1864, on within rolls Six Hundred and fifty-three paroled Confederate prisoners of war, including fifty-five Officers - W H Harts, Capt. & A. A. G."

Number of rolls:

813 sheet 7 Alberly
(6896) Coy.

(Confederate.)

4 | 8 | Tex

H. H. Graves
Capt Co B 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received June 13, 1863.

Where captured Macon Co, Tenn.

When captured April 10, 1863.

When discharged June 29, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: W. C.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 20

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

G. ...

W. H. Gabel
Det. Co. B 8 Texas Cav

Residence *Comptstead, Austin*
Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Stragglers, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at _____,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May _____, 1865. and
paroled at Selma, Ala., May 29, 1865.

Roll dated Selma, Ala., May 29, 1865.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of roll

2

(6396)

W. H. Gabel

Copied

Major W. H.
Potter & Co. Surgeons
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

3103251
3220779

9 8 Tex

H. W. Gravel +

Rank, P, Co. B, 8 Regt ~~100th~~

Complaint,

Gun shot wound in
the shoulder

Admitted April 29, 1913,

To Branch No. 5 U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.
Bowling Green, Ky.

Ret'd to duty May 12, 1913.

Deserted 18 .

Disch'd from service 18 .

Sent to G. H. 18 .

On furlough 18 .

Died 18 .

Remarks: Took back to Prison

Ky. Reg. No. 327, Hoc. No. 363, Page 11

Cordun

G. & Cav. Texas.

W. H. Graber

Rank, Pvt. Co. B, 8 Reg. Texas Cav.

Complaint,

Gun shot wound.

Admitted Apr. 30 1863.

To Branch No. 8 U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.
Bowling Green, Ky.

Ret'd to duty . 18 .

Deserted . 18 .

Disch'd from service . 18 .

Sent to G. H. . 18 .

On furlough . 18 .

Died . 18 .

Remarks: Returned to Military
Prison, May 13, 1863.

Record of Supt. of Hosp'ls, Bowling Green, Ky.

Ky. Reg. No. 311; Hos. No. 4; Page 36.

Ramsey
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE)

8

Tex

H. Graber

Co. B, 8th Tex. Cav.

is on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

1st qr., 1864

of issue

Mar. 23, 1864

by

H. W. Graber

269

Star

Copyright

No. 79

Paid 11. April 1864

For W. W. Graham

Co "B"

8th Texas Cav

From 1st Nov 63

To 29 Feb 64

Pay \$ 4800

Bounty \$

Clothing \$

~~\$~~ 4800

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Private A W Grober
Co B 8th Texas (Infantry) (Paroled) C. S. A., DR.

For Monthly Pay, from Nov 1st 1863, to Feb 29th 1864, being
Three months, 123 days, at 125 per month 48 00
For Bounty
For Commutation Clothing
For use and risk of Horse days, at 40 cents per day

Amount,
Deduct, Due
Amount Paid,
48 00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive Roll in possession of soldier, and that the account is correct as appears from said Roll.

B. F. Bunker
Capt & A. L. M.

Received at Atlanta, the 11 day of April, 1864,
Capt. B. F. Bunker, A. Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of
Forty-eight Dollars and Cents,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[NEED IN DUPLICATE.]

WITNESS:

A. W. Grober

632

Graber, H. H.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Graber, H. H.

633

Grace Martin B.

Co. - , 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46294105	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Name

See also *5 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

G | Sear | Tex

M. P. Grace
Capt. & Regt. Tex. Cav.

Name appears as signature to an
Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Chas. D. Coleman, Capt. and Asst. Pro-
vost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at
Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *P. M. Co. Texas*
Complexion *Fair*; hair *Light*
Eyes *Grey*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*
July 28, 1865

Remarks: *Paroled at Coushatta
Ala. June 5, 1865*

Name appears in column *Name*
Martin P. Grace

Ed. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 596, sheet *6*

J. N. Wilkinson
Clerk

Grace, T. J.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268492	20
2	8563	21
3	8625	22
4	8688	23
5	4433 8989	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When [unclear] 1863

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Not paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear] 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: J. M. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Tracy

Tracy, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 18 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *California*

By whom *Capt Evans*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Supplied*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Grace

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted: When *May 1* 1862

Where *Columbus Miss*

By whom *Capt Evans*

Period *during War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Batts*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

L 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Grace
Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbus Ga*

By whom *Capt Evans*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

as on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Troop*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized on October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mr S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Y. J. Green
Det. Co. 1st Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for 5 days ending June 15, 1865, by Bvt. Bg.
Genl. E. Bouton, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated *11th June 1865*

Paroled *11th June 1865*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53

(864)

W. J. Green

Copyd.

1046

J. J. Groves

Commutation

\$100

100

✓

162 ..
July 21st

Confederate States

PAID

To ^{cash paid to} ~~Commissioner~~ J. J. Grace
for subsistence
while in private Hospital near Camp
Rossville Ga. from July 8th to July 21st
Twenty days at 75^{cts} per day - \$10.50

I certify that the above account is correct
the above named J. J. Grace having been
sent to private Hospital by my direction
J. H. Curtis Acting Surgeon

I certify that the above account is correct
^{and the money expended by hospital}
the above named J. J. Grace having been sent
to private Hospital with my permission.
Wm. J. Owen
Capt. Army. Co. 4th Reg 2^d C

The A C S will pay the above account
J. G. Walker
Lt Col. Comd
Texas Rangers

Received from Capt R. A. Simons A C S 8th Texas
Cavalry New Mexico Pollars in full of the within of
Aug 18th 1852. J. J. Green

J. J. Green

Commutation

\$100

Aug 18 1852

635

Graham Smell

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265536	20
2	5681	21
3	5708	22
4	5789	23
5	5848	24
6	5910	25
7	46567757	26
8	45859381	27
9	785084	28
10	818464	29
11	899979	30
12	997295	31
13	982330	32
14	48626563	33
15	46038422	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

D. W. Garrison

Det., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 10 Dec., 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *Thru*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in his regular order*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

R. W. Garrison

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

Geo Graham

Det, Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861

Where *Milam*

By whom *Capt. F Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Name present as M. Graham

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith
Capt.

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

San. Graham

San. Graham, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - Feb* 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. ...*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. ...

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Daniel W. Graham.
Pvt. Co. A. 8 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded
to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky.,
July 24, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
July 24, 1864.

Where captured Near Odartown, Ga.

When captured July 3 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 313; sheet 2

(6396) J. T. Dunsley Copyed

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J
Dan Graham
Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862
Sept. Nov. / 6. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom J. W. Sparker

Period war

Last paid:

By whom B. A. Bott

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. H. Fisk

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. Graham
Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *old muster*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Shel*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. Smith

Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

D W Graham
Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. Smith

(Confederate.)

John M. Graham

Private Co. 1.8th Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at the Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending July 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 26, 1864.

Where captured

Cedar Grove

When captured

*July 2, 1864
Nashville*

Remarks:

Number of roll

153; sheet *27*

(639b)

J. M. Graham

(Confederate.)

H. S. Lee

Adj. Gen. Lee
Regt. Lee

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Near Centertown Ky.*

When captured *Aug 23, 1862.*

Discharged:

Terms *2 Months*

When *Aug 23, 1862.*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *139*

66 (Confederate.)
8 Co. Troop

Paul M. Graham

M. C. & S. Rose Troop Co.

Appears on a roll of
Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 20, 1864

Where captured near Cedarblow, Va.

Date when captured July 12, 1864

Date when discharged July 20, 1864

Where sent Camp Douglas, Ill.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 507

J. M. ...

Confederate.

G. & Lewis Tex.

Saml W. Grayham
Por Co A 8 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 26, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1864.

Where captured *near Edartown, Ga*

When captured *July 3, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

459; sheet

D. G. Norton

(689b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. | S Co | 1st

Haul W. Graham
Pot Co. A. S. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville,
Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville Ky,
July 26, 1864

Where captured Cedar Point Va

When captured July 3, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

36; sheet

(489b)

J. W. [Signature]
Clipped

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Graham
Priv. Co. A - 8 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June
17, 1865, in accordance with General Orders
No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6,
1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Where captured *Cedartown, Ga.*

When captured *July 20*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Bell Co., Texas*

Number of roll:

201; sheet

5 *M Ward*

(689b)

Copy

(Confederate.)

G | *8 Cav* | **Texas.**

Daniel W Graham
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cav

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Oder Town Ga

When captured

July 3, 1864

When received

July 28, 1864

When transferred

, 186

Remarks:

Discharged June 17

1865

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page *289*

D. W. Graham

(Confederate.)

John H. ...
*
John H. ...
Sub: Capt ...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).*

Place of residence *...*

Complexion *fair*; hair *black*

Eyes *gray*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

Remarks: *...*

* Name appears on Roll
of ...

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released June 17th, 1866."

Number of roll

359; sheet *6*

Camp Douglas, Ill.

...

636
Grant. N. W.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266736	20
2	6823	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

N. H. Grant

Port, Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

enlisted:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Bowling Green

by whom Capt. M. J. Evans

period During the war

not paid:

by whom Not Paid

at what time _____, 1861.

present or absent Absent

Remarks: Grant N. H. absent

sick Woodburn, Ky.

the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

at mark:

N. A. Rooby Captain

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Grant

Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 11., 1861.*

Where *Bowling Green.*

By whom *Capt. Evans*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

N. A. Royby

1976

N. W. Grant

\$ 146.

17 Nov 1861

(C) - 8 - 74

Co. C 8 TEXAS Cav

No. 59.

The Confederate States, *Private*

To *W. W. Grant* Discharged from *Capt. W. E. Evans*

Company *B* 8. Regiment of *Texas Cavalry* Dr.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For pay from <i>30</i> of <i>June</i> 1862, to <i>31</i> of <i>Oct</i> 1862, being <i>4</i> months days at <i>1.20</i> dollars per month.....		<i>48</i>
For use and risk of Horse <i>1.20</i> days at 40 cents per day.....		<i>48</i>
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge, to the place of my enlistment or enrollment, <i>2</i> miles at ten cents, a mile.....		
For pay for Bounty.....		
For Clothing not drawn <i>1.20</i> <i>May</i>		<i>50</i>
For retained pay due.....		
Amount.....		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....		
Balance due.....		<i>146</i>

RECEIVED of Capt. H. T. MASSENGALE, Paymaster Confederate States Army, this *17* day of *Nov* 1862, *One Hundred Forty Six* dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Pay..... *96*
 Traveling allowance.....
 Bounty.....
 Clothing..... *50*
 Dollars..... *146*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. W. Grant

P. 118

Certificate of Disability
Discharge

W. Traut Co. Co.

5th Tex Cav.

Co. C. & 7th Cav

Discharged,
By order
Jno. Alkhatra
Comdr

1st. Cavalry
Brigade

Discharged
not to be



as at 2h. on 13th

and of the ...

This Certifies that A. M. Grant a private of Capt. M. L. Evans Company, Co. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, enlisted by Capt. Evans at Bowling Green Ky on the 7th day of Decr 1861 to serve during the war, born in Washington County in the State of Virginia, fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5 feet 11 inches high, came by profession when enlisted a Teacher, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability.

Said A. M. Grant was last paid by Capt. B. B. Bell to include the 30th day of June 1862 and has pay due from that time to present date -

There is due him 4 months pay @ \$12 ⁰⁰ per month	48.00
For Horse furnished from June 30 th to Oct. 31 st 1862	100.00
Commutation Clothing 1 year	50.00
	146.00

Camp Levee Tenn. Oct. 31st 1862

J. J. [Signature]

637
Grantham, R.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 = 5535	20
2	5623	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

R. Grantham

Ans, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec., 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick leave to Nashville till for duty Nov. 20*

Name appears in Col. Harrison's report

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

R. S. Smith

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

P. Grantham

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1861

Where *Milam Co*

By whom *Capt. J. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Taylor's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Reed

Gray, Robert W.

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Robert Gray 7 Jy 2nd

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

R. W. Gray

Det., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1, 1862
to Nov. 6, 1862

enlisted:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where

Marshall

By whom

A. C. Graizer

Period

war

Cost paid:

By whom

B. A. Batts

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Batts
muster as Rott 10/2/62.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. H. Fish

(18)

Copyist

699
Greech, D. J.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45065124	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G |

W. F. French

Regt. Co. A. Ferriss Cav

Residence *Reynolds Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at	June	, 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of rolls:

1

(2006)

H. Baker
Copyright

1440
Green, F. A.

Co F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268164	20
2	8275	21
3	8378	22
4	8480	23
5	8561	24
6	8624	25
7	8687	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

G.

5 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Green

Priv. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24

1861

Where

Lavaca Co Tex

By whom

Louis M Strobel

Period

For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st of the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Green

Co. H, { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from date*

To what time *of enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

T. M. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

29

8 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Brown

Co. I, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Waxahatchee

By whom J. G. Brown

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom J. G. Brown

To what time Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 23 October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Green

Priv, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Batts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Green

Priv., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted: When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. J. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Steel*

To what time *Jun 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm J Mayfield

Confederate

G

8 Cav. Texas.

E. U. Green

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 3*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *June 30 to Dec 3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Sparks*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

E. U. Green
Co. F
8th Cav. Texas

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

F. A. Green

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt Sparks

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bartholoman

To what time Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

(842)

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

La Comm Pens.
(Source of communication.)

Felix Albert Greene
(Name.)

Port. Co. F. 8 Reg't Tex. Cav.

ent Aug. 24. 1861. as

F. A. Green (not fd
as called for)

Feb. 29. 64 (last on file)

Present -

No file w fd
10-22-15- Youmt
J. J.

(Attach this end.)

W.H.
Oct. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Georgia, Atlanta.

The records show that one *J. A. Green*, (name not found as Felix Albert Greene), private, Co. F, 8th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted August 24, 1861. On the company roll dated Feb. 29, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. W. Green
The Adjutant General.

ly

641

Green, Perry

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267045	20
2	7162	21
3	7271	22
4	7387	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also *Capt Whelan's Battery Horse Artillery*

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Perry Green

vt } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age 24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

by whom S. C. Ferrill

in kind For the team

valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st. The 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

A. R. [Signature] Captain

G (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Perry Green
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Perry Green
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec* 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*
since Nov. 25.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

Almaney
Capt.

G Confederates.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Perry Green
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862-
dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston)

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war)

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Botts

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present)

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark +

642
Green, Samuel W.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267012	20
2	7129	21
3	7244	22
4	7361	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Samuel Green, Capt White Batts
Horse Park

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Sam'l W. Green

H. C. Kelly Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age *25* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

induced for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Texas*

by whom *S. C. Ferrill*

for *For the war*

valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D 5th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term's, the 1st,
of the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

Sam'l W. Green
C

G (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Sam W. Green
4 Cpl, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period May

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since enlistment

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term a, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

Sam W. Green

4 capt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Not paid.

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Sturtevant

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Green

4 Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
dated Nov. 5. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bolts

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks Detached with Artillery.

* Name appears in column
of names present

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. Swanson

Gregg, A.

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265537	20
2	5624	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

L | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

H. Gregg

No., Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Sept. 26. to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 19, 1861

Where Burleson Co.

By whom Capt. J. Harrison

Period The war

Cost paid:

By whom

to what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Private

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G
W. Gregory
206, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Present

(CONFEDERATE.)

G & Rangers, Texas

Henry Gregg
Capt. Cal. & Texas Rangers

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 April, 1862

Date of payment 17 April, 1862

By whom G. P. Theobald

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110, page 243

G. P. Theobald

(686)

5812

Copyist.

Co. A. 8th Tex. Cav.

Priv Henry Green

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1. Vol. 177

111 - 8
Paper not on file.

644
Griffin, Eugene

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269128	20
2	9215	21
3	9313	22
4	9442	23
5	9508	24
6	9572	25
7	9627	26
8	46527487	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

4 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Eugene Griffin

apt } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
} Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. Sparks

Period during War

Distance of miles to rendezvous 25

Appraisal of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry

8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,

8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,

with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April

at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

G. C. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Engine Griffin

Co. L } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H. J. M. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Miller

(Confederate)

9

8 Cav. | Texas.

Eugene Griffin

1 Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. W. Davis

Period on the 1st

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov 7, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. G. West

Confederate.)

4 8 Cav. Texas.

E Griffin

Co. H, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom A Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Maj Peyton

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

E Griffin

Confederate.)

4 8 Cav. Texas.

Eugene Duffin

2nd Co. 4, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to ill 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 7, 1863

Where Junction

By whom T. Marks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom May Bates

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

90 Mar

(Confederate.)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

L. E. Griffin

Pvt., Co. T, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom G. Sharpe

Period in Tex

Last paid:

By whom G. Sharpe

To what time June 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home
Warrington Ala. with
leave Oct 1st 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. E. Griffin

Confederate.)

J

8 Cav. Texas.

E Griffin

Pvt, Co *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to March 1 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sparks*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Sick at home near
Harrisburg Ala with
leave*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

E Griffin

(Confederate.)

E. J. Coon, 1st

Griffin Company,
Pol. Co. C. S. Regt. 1st. Co.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Dec. 25, 1862.

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

. 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 96
(Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 7th Cav. | Texas

Eugene Griffin

Pvt Co. H. 7th Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Syphilis

Admitted	Jan. 26	1864
Returned to duty	Feb. 14	186
Deserted		186
Discharged from service		186
Sent to General Hospital		186
Transferred		186
Furloughed		186
Died		186

Remarks:

No. 1129

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 298, page 122

Stark

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

8 Cav Tex

Engene Griffin
Co B H & Reg Cav Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July 1863.
To 31 Dec 1863.

When paid 14 Jan 1864.

By whom paid J B Sharpe

Amount \$145.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 200

G. C. West

Washington

Received payment on the
notion account
January 8th 1862. ~~Edward Griffin~~

Paul Mallows

Pay \$100

No 2

st

1/2

The Confederate States Dr

Payable to order of

To 4 days ration as per day \$2.50
present in act of sick up by order of
the Boston Surgeon Genl. Surg. Hous.
Jan 4th 1862

cash

The above is

John Melton
Surg. Genl. Comptt

Received of
this bill
for
this bill
George

Sp 84
cash vouchers

Griffin, Co.

August 1 1861

Comm. at 11

111

111

The Confederate States
1862 To Surgeon Griffin B

June 30. For Commutation of Patent
from the 18th day of May
to date is 44 days @ 15¢ \$11.00

I certify that the above mentioned Surgeon
Griffin was detailed as Forage Master
from Co H. for this Regiment and that
he acted in that capacity for the time
above specified and that I draw no
ration for him or

Approved and
ordered to be paid
John G. Walker
Adj. Geny. 8th Ynd. Cavalry

July 1. A. Potts
A. S. M. P. S.
Texas Surgeon

Receipt of Capt R. H. Linnmon's
1st Regt Texas Cavalry. Linnmon's roll is
full of the above Account Aug 15
1862.
They are Griffin's

Winnipeg
Feb 3rd 1824

Communications

18

✓

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Confederate States

To Eugene Griffin

\$1. For board paid at private
Hospital from 13th to 25th Jan 1862 \$6.00

I certify that the above bill is correct and
that Griffin having been subsisted at a
private Hospital at his own expense and
the amount of same - I further certify
that said Griffin was ordered to private
Hospital by me

Wm. Wood

Captain Comd'g Co H

Wm. Wood
3rd 1862

Approved
Wm. Wood
Adjutant Genl

Wm. Wood Station Wt. 1/2 by R.R. from
Harrison, Capt. & A. C. P. A. C. S.
Requires the sum of (Six Dollars) \$6.00
paid of above bill -

Eugene Griffin

Adjutant

645-

Griffin L. E.

Co., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(3 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Griffin Eugene

646

Grissett, J. D.

Co. *K*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270165	20
2	0280	21
3	0397	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | **8 Cav. Texas.**

W. D. Grissett

Priv., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *40* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 17, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 17, 1861

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

by whom

period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *67*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

ink mark:

W. A. Royby

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

G. A. Irwitt
Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept to Nov, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept, 1861

Where New Orleans

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period of the war

Last paid: pay due from time

By whom of enlistment

To what time to date 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK:

J. W. Rowley

(Confederate.)

G | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Grissett
Plt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 27, 1861 to Jan 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 4, 1861

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. N. Sparks

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Davis

To what time Nov 6, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Sear | *Texas*

John Grissett
But Co K 8 Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *16 Apr*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *17 Apr*, 186*2*.

By whom *G. P. Theobald*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110, page *243*

A. J. Taylor

6. 112

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case**

John Griffitt

Pr Co. K

8th Reg't of *Lebanon*



John Griffitt
be d. 1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Grissett a *Private*, of Captain *Christian's*
Company, (K.) of the *1st Texas Cavalry* Regiment of Confederate States
(*Texas Ranger*), was enlisted by *J. W. Sparks* of
the *1st Regiment of Infantry*, at *Houston Texas*
on the *7th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Summit* in the State of *Alabama*, is *forty*
years of age, *Five* feet, *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted *farmer*. During the last *two*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

REASON: *Corinth Miss*
DATE: *April 16th 1862*

B. P. Christian
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Grissett* *Private* of
Captain *Christian's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on Form 23, p. 265, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Disability*
caused by Inguinal Hernia, which
renders him permanently unfit to perform
the duties of a Soldier. *J. J. Potts* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *April*, 1862, at *Corinth*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Year—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

647

Groce, J. E.
Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50206351	20
2	6510	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Groce
Plt

, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *April 1* 186 *2*

Where *Foster Mill*

By whom *Capt Mc Kay*

Period *Iron*

Last paid:

By whom *May Peyton*

To what time *June 30* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book name

A. J. ...

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Groce

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 2, 1862 to June, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862.

Where *Foster's Mill*

By whom *Capt. McKay*

Period *iron*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Porter*

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks. *Transferred to Gen. Wharton's Staff in 5. 1862*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Russell

648
Groce, William W.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0265-950	20
2	6066	21
3	6182	22
4	6294	23
5	5424	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm H Gross

D Co, *B* 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Darlington Ga
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elect'd*
Jan'y 10, 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Resigned* , 186 .

Name of successor *Isaac Fullerton*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Res. Fullerton

G

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Groce

20x { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept. 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *war*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* ^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 2, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

After roll

(Confederate)

G

8 Cav.

Texas.

N. W. Groce

2025, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *L. Shanks*

Period *mor*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay amt from entire*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Disch*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. Johnson

G

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Groce

1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom E. Sparks

Period 3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks. Resigned Aug. 17/1862

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Durcuel

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Groce

1st Lt. Co. B. 8th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 8., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
March 11., 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 20

J. Bay
J



442
H. A. G. Texas Rangers
accept July 21st 1863.

Resignation of Civil
W. U. Green, A. B. 8th Co

Head Quarters Cavalry
March 11/63

Particular attention
is called to the
involvement on bank
of surplus, carbide.

For Stanton
May 1863

Head Quarters Cavalry
July 22, 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation that the
resignation be accepted and the
officer be ordered to report to the
Assignment Officer.

Respectfully
March 9/63
May 1863

350
Head Quarters Cavalry
Tullahoma Tenn
March 1st 1863

Resignation of
acceptance accounted

Charles Cross,
Genl. Comd

at Head Quarters Cavalry
March 15/63

Wm. H. Rorer to Col. W. H. Rorer

Jan'y 3^d 1863.

Col

On the 15th August last I forwarded
to Col. Wharton of the 2^d Regt. ^{Ranger} "Resignation" based
on European Certificate. This resignation and
Certificate Col. Wharton informs me were lost
during the Ky Campaign. I have been
disabled & unable to join my com-
mand for nine months. My health
precludes the possibility of my ever being
able to re-join & I now send another cer-
tificate, the duplicate of the one sent before
& have to ask that my resignation be
accepted - I have not returned home since
15 August last.

Thomas Hamlin
Army, Texas Rangers

Wm. H. Rorer

Genl of the 2^d

W. H. Rorer

1st Lieut

April 6th 1865

Certif. of Disability
by Ex. Board in case
of P. M. Mc Kay, 8th Texas
Co B - 8th Tex Cav.
for Retirement



Tex.

Army of the Confederate States

Medical Certificate to Retire Invalid Officer

(Under Act of Congress App^d February 17th 1864)

R. M. Gray of the 8th Texas Regiment having
appeared before the board for examination, we
hereby Certify that we have Carefully examined
Said Officer and find him incapable of per-
forming Military duty, owing to Hemorrhoids,
Therewith the Prostate hyperplasia.

Examining Board

Near Black Creek Station N.C.

April 6th 1865.

{ J. E. Dixon Surg^{on} P. A. C. S.
W. J. Delaney Surg^{on} P. A. C. S.
Jas H. Wilkins Surg^{on} P. A. C. S.

Medical Examining Board

Approved and respec
tfully referred.

Benjamin
Ad. Comdg Gen
Wm. J. K. Cady

Head Quarters Cavalry
Feb 21 1862

Light Genl. Landon has requested
one of the Cavalry Capt. [unclear] to the 15th Regt
Cavalry, they were sent to the Camp [unclear] the
now pending [unclear] Cavalry. He is
no longer totally unfit for duty & has
been [unclear] since [unclear] the enemy
has been killed by [unclear] the [unclear]
since the [unclear] of his [unclear]
The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
he obtained [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

I Certify that I have
fully examined Lt
W. Groce of Co B
Texas Cavalry and
find him incapable of
performing the duties of
Soldier because of
mental debility from
chronic Dysentery of
long standing and I
therefore recommend his
discharge from the service
dated 10th 1862

W. A. Moore
Surgeon of Conscripts
Co B. C.
Texas

Approved.

Isaac Falkner

1st Lieut Army
Co B Texas Cavalry

G. 16.
Apr 20th 1862

W. Groves 1st Lt. Comd
5th Regt Tex. Cav.

Office for a further length for
every day

Adm. Boarding at
New Orleans Apr 20th for

Respectfully forwarded
By your Obedient
Servant

SA No 33.



This is to certify that I have examined
George 1st Lieut in Capt R M McKays
Company (B) 8th Regiment of Texas Volunteer
and find him unfit for military duty
on account of jaundice - and recommend a
furlough for thirty days -
Camp Beauregard
Smith. Miss - April - 19th 1862

P. J. Pettigrew
1st Texas Cavalry

Approved

John Wharton

Col Comdr

Lewis Ranges

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 Sept 1865

W. W. Groce

1st Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of Wharton's Cavalry Corps, commanded by Maj. Gen. Jno. A. Wharton,

for the month of March 1865.

Station Hempstead, Tex.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Present

Department or corps Aid- de-Camp

Post or Station In the Field

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

L. M. ...

(661)

Copyist.

Grace, W.Y. (see)
Lieut. W. B.,
8th Tex. Cav.

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 33/10
Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 20, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated:
(Confederate)

8
Groce, W.W.,
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Wharton's (J.A.) Comd.

Wharton's (J.A.) Comd.

1
Mar. 31, 1865. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Wharton's Cav. Corps.

Memo.- Was 1st Lt. Co. B, 8th (Wharton's) Tex. Cav., & ¹resigned Mar. 11, 1863.
No other staff service found.

Paroled -----1865 at-----

Prepared by H.P. Examined by J.H.B.

-----25-----

649

Cross William H

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cross William H

650
Grover, S. A.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268166	20
2	8277	21
3	8381	22
4	8491	23
5	8562	24
6	8658	25
7	8720	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Weaver

Priv. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Dec 2, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Fayetteville, Ga

By whom L. M. Strobel

Period For the War

Cost paid: By whom Pay me from date of

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

N. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Groves

Priv., { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24 1861

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

A

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm S Mayfield

(Confederate)

L

8 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Grover

Priv, Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2, 1861 to Jan - 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *during the War!*

Last paid:

By whom *Quymaster Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. H. Hoover

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid: *Capt B Otto*

To what time *July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L. H. ...

Co. ..., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. H. ...*

Period *for the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Wayland

Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Grover

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*1*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Rockford
E. Tenn. November 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Grover

Co. I, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 29, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *H Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks. *Killed at Rockford
November 15th/63*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mrs S. Mayfield

651
Grubb, W. M.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270507	20
2	0598	21
3	0675	22
4	0739	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Greub

1st, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec. 31, 1862 to April 3, 1863.

enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Louisiana Ala

by whom

Capt. McKay

Period

War

paid:

by whom

Capt. Sharp

to what time

June 1, 1863.

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 3, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

H. A. Lowry

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Grubb

Priv., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the months of *July & Aug.*, 1862

enlisted:

on *May 5*, 1862

at *Muscumibia*

by whom *Capt. McRay*
Star

not paid:

by whom *Capt. Batts*

to what time *July 1*, 1862

present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

H. A. Rowby

Copyist.

(647)

(647)

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Grubb

Priv, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 5, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. McKay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for one week of horse from 30 June*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley Copyright

(Confederate.)

G 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Grubb

Priv, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to Feb 29 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Columbia Fla*

By whom *Capt Snoddy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from 31st Oct. 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Rosby Copyright

650
Ginn, G. L.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-8165	20
2	8276	21
3	8379	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

G L Guinn

Prvt., { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24* 1861

Where *Fayette Co. Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

For *For the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was substituted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm S Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

G. A. ...

Priv. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Fort Worth Texas*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *for the year*

Last paid:

By whom *regiment from date of*

To what time *discharge*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. ...

(Confederate)

9

8 Cav. Texas.

G. L. ...

Co. ..., Co. ..., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 ?.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Recd with 100 m
Nashville*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Mayfield

453
Quinn, W. P.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267730	20
2	2814	21
3	2901	22
4	2972	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Guinness
} Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
} Texas Volunteers.*

24 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Houston

Sept., 186

muster-in to date Sept., 186

sent for duty and enrolled:

Sept. 186

Houston

whom Lieut. Sparks

led War

of miles to rendezvous 160

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20.00

marks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863 at Oustah, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

L. Herma

Capt.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Cannon
1st, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* called, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *1st*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. Sparks*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Cannon*

To what time *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See 1st*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Gurnea
1st Lt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. P. Gurnea*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Henry Gurnea*

To what time *July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present as W.
P. Gurnea.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Team's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Henry

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas

W. P. Givins
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1862

Where Austin, Tex

By whom St. Marks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Dec

To what time Jan 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, the 2nd, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Gulick, J. W.

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-2-66352	20
2	5417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1827 sup? + staff

(Confederate.)

G

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Gulick

August Co., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Muster dated *Dalton, Ga*
May 7, 186*2*

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 ..

Date of rank, and whether } *appointed*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Aug 1*, 186*2*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 ..

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

R. H. Fish

(Confederate.)

L
2

8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Gulick

A, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Harris*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *May Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Cortosa, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Robertusell

Received of Capt R. Williams of the
1st Cav. Brigade Eighteen + 25/100 Dollars
in full of the above account
Sept 27 1862. Chas. H. Gulick

8 Tex Cav

12th

~~...~~
~~...~~
~~...~~

...

Confederate States

1862

Co J W Gulick,

Sept 14th Is commutation of subsistence
while on detached service from
July 4th to Sept 14th 93 days at
25 cts per day \$18.25

I certify that private J W Gulick,
was detached from my company
on the 4th of July and has remained
so detached up to the present
time without opportunity of
re-enlistment

A. M. McKee
Capt. Co. Bth

The at 60 1st Cav Brigade will
pay the above cts
J. M. Wharton. Col. Comd
Cav Brigade

County of No.

San Diego

State of California

1882

PROVISIONS.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

of America

Department of the Interior

Washington, D.C.

Approved

by the

Secretary

of the Interior

and

General

655

Winn, W. P.

8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Winn, W. P.

⁶⁵⁶
Gwin, W. P.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gwin, W. P.

657
Gwinn, W. S.

Co. *10*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44150108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein _____

Number of personal papers havein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. J. & Co. | Texas

Wm. S. Quinn
Residence Dallas, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by —, surrendered at —,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., May
21, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., May 31, 1865.

[Empty lined area for roll entries]

Number of rolls

2

E. Murchick

Copyright

Hackney, J. M.

Co. *K*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270166	20
2	0281	21
3	0398	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Hackney
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. N. Sparks

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Nov. 6, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

H. | 8 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Hackberry

Art, { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Rosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

J. M. Hackney
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. to Nov.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid *Pay due from time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *To date*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

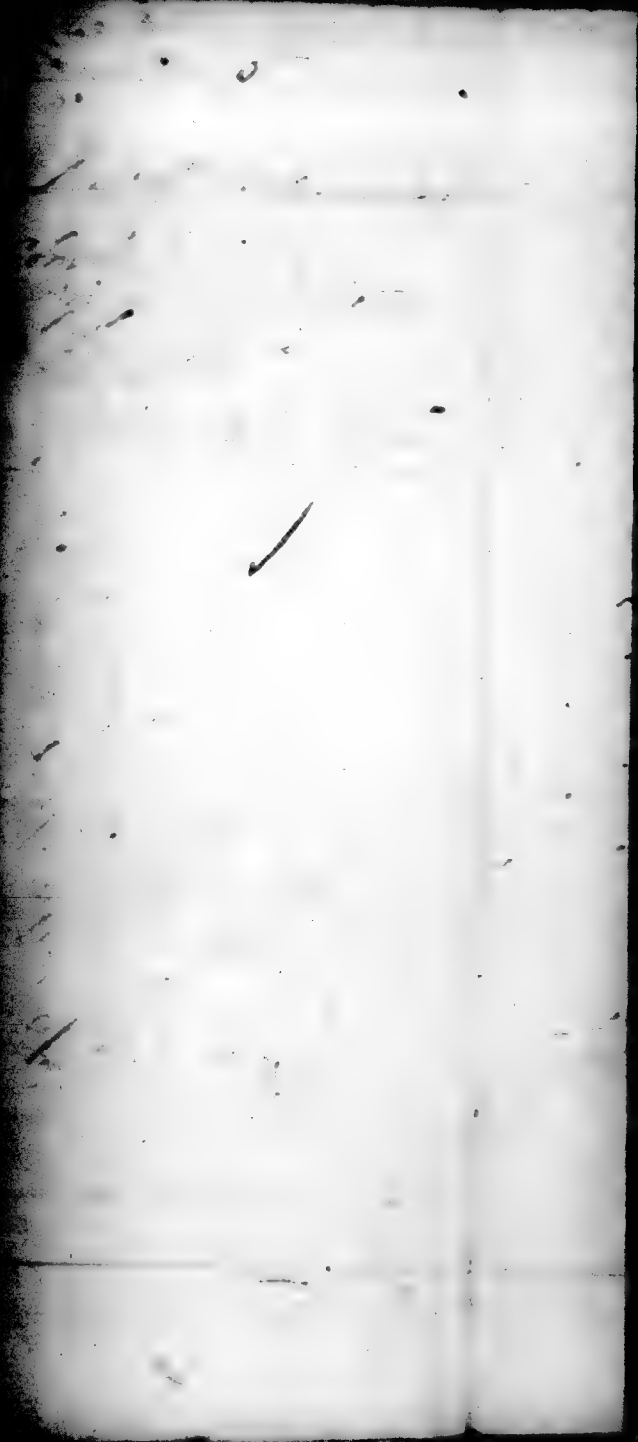
Remarks:

** Name appears in
Column of names Present
as J. L. Hackney*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

A. A. Robby
Copyist.



Lt. J. G. Herbert
 The Commodore's Store
 To Lt. G. Herbert
 For Board at Private
 Hospital of I Mackney,
 by order of the Surgeon
 from March 28th 1862 to
 April 12th 1862 @ 75[¢] per diem (12.00

I Certify on board that the above is
 in fact and correct and that the said
 I Mackney was sick at the above time
 and that he was paid there by my
 order and that it is necessary for his
 health approval and ordered paid
 by F. J. Potts Surgeon Line Rangers

Commanding Line Rangers
 I Certify that I Mackney is a member of
 my Company and has been absent from
 my Company since at the time of Lt.
 G. Herbert by order of the Surgeon for the
 time above specified S. P. Christian
 Capt. Command Co. 7th

Received on board April 12th 1862 of R. H. Simmons
 Q. C. S. Line Rangers \$12.00 in full of the above
 account

J. G. Herbert

Call to Mackney

654
✓
Macquin, Joseph C.

Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Angler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268736	20
2	8815	21
3	8899	22
4	8953	23
5	9004	24
6	9051	25
7	9096	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

26

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C Macquin

Regt. G, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Origin of Co Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Belmont

by whom Capt Houston

period For the war

not paid:

by whom Pay due from

at what time enlistment, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

26

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C Macquin

, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Belmont

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj W. P. Davis

To what time Nov 16, 1861.

Present or absent *

Remarks Sick in hospital at Franklin Tennessee

* Name appears in col named Present

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. McGuire
Capt. Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
State of Tex. Co. E

Enlisted:

When Sept 16 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Lt J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Peyton

To what time July 10 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks On extra duty
in Quarter masters
Department

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book more

J. W. Wilkinson

26

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. Macquin
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16, 1861.

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

St. J. W. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Steele

To what time

Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

On extra duty
in Quarter Master's
Department.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. N. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyist

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. Macginn
Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Call Sharp*

To what time *May 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks. *On extra duty
in E. M. Department*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson

26

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph B. Macquin
Capt. G., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 14 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Lt J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time July 1 1863

Present or absent

Remarks On extra duty in
D. M. Reg't

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(642)

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph L. Macginn
Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks. On extra duty

in C. M. Dept of

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 660
Hacquin, William

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268757	20
2	8837	21
3	8898	22
4	8952	23
5	9003	24
6	9050	25
7	9095	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

26

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

William Macquin
Capt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Organization of Co. to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Belmont Tex

by whom Capt Houston

period For the war

not paid:

by whom Pay due from

at what time enlistment, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

8 Cav. | Texas.

William Huey
Co. G, Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Belmont Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Mag H P Davis*

To what time *Nov 14*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized on October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(Confederate.)

26

8 Cav. Texas.

William Macquin
Capt G, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
ended Nov 5. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 16 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt J. W. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Peyton

To what time July 1. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

20 8 Cav. Texas.

William Macayin
Pop. Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

A. J. W. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Steele

To what time

Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

(649)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

William Macquer
Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: Sept 16 1861
When
Where Houston Tex.
By whom Lt J. W. Sparks
Period War

Last paid: Capt Sharp
By whom
To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

J. W. Wilkinson
(643) Copyist

Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

William Macquin

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1861

Where Houston Texas

By whom Lt J. W. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sharp

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.)

26

8 Cav. Texas.

William H. Quinn
Prof. G., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864

Enlisted: Sept 16, 1861.
When
Where Houston Texas
By whom Lt. J. W. Sparks
Period War

Last paid: Capt. Bartholomew
By whom
To what time Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

(643)

660 - A

Hagerman, James
Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE _____

See also _____

1874

Account of the Station

2250

1874



The Confederate States Dr

1862
June

To James Hagerman

For Board at private hospital for
thirty days commencing May 10th
& ending June 10th 62 of per day \$2 2/3

I certify that the above account is
just & correct & that the said person
was sick at the time & subsistenced at a
private hospital at their own expense &
to the amount of the same & by order of
T. J. Potts, Surgeon Texas Rangers

A. W. McKay
Comd'g Co

Approved & ordered paid
J. W. Wharton Colonel Comd'g Rangers

Received of A. W. Simmons A. C. S.
Texas Rangers the sum Twenty Two \$ in full
of above account June 30th 1862.

Robville Ga
June 30th 62

A. W. McKay
Comd'g Co

I certify that the above James Hagerman
was sent to private hospital by my
advice

T. J. Potts Surgeon

661

Haines, A.

B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Laynes, Amos.

662

Haynes, A

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes, Arthur

663
+
Haines, J. C.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50256014	20
2	6129	21
3	6237	22
4	31826825	23
5	34634126	24
6	46368097	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Haines

Re { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Trained for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period

nat

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 30.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. S. Haines

Copy

H (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

C. Hanes
Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186/.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186
Where *Texas*
By whom *E. Sparks*
Period *for*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Dursoil

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. Haynes

Pt

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on sick furlough in Nashville.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Russell

74 18 Texas

J. C. Haines

....., Co., 8. Reg't Texas

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *March 25*, 186*4* and signed
by Provost Marshal, / *7* District of Pennsylvania.

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks: *Prisoner of war who escaped from the cars near Altoona while being conducted with other prisoners enroute to for Washington D.C.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

Harrisburg Pa, Mar 25, 1864

J. C. Brown

H | 8 Texas

J. C. Hains (Rebel)

....., Co., 8 Reg't Texas

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

*and Rebel Prisoners
forwarded to Philadelphia Pa*

dated Harrisburg Pa. April 6, 1864.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Enlisted or mustered in:

When 186 ..

Where

Period

Deserted:

When 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When 186 ..

Where

Remarks: *Prisoner at this
office from Hollidaysburg
Pa. March 25-1864.*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

John W. Brown
Delaware

Name appears as signature to an
Oath of Allegiance
to the United States, subscribed to at Fort
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence *Delaware*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Remarks: *Released June 1865*

Number of roll:

179; sheet *20* *McNamee*

(665)

Copyist.

664

James Thomas. B.

K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Caynes. F. D.

664 a

Haines, F. D.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haines, F. D.

✓ 65
Hairgrove, M.D.L.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267731	20
2	2813	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~4~~
BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

M. S. ...

Pvt. } Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

..., 186 .

Muster-in to date *...*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 .

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

N | 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Langford
Put., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 186 *†*

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *Sec'y. [unclear]*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Never Paid*

To what time _____, 186 *†*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

L. Herrera

666
Calcomb. W. F.

I., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Calcomb. William. F.

667

Hale, P. B.

Co. C, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5026653	20
2	6739	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

P. B. Hale

Pat, Co. C., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

dated:

then Sept. 12, 1861.

where Houston Texas

by whom Jesse W. Sparke

period During war

not paid:

whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks: sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was disbanded April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

N. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H. | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

P. B. Hale

Priv., Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12,* 1861.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparks*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not Paid*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Hale P. B. absent
sick Bowling Green Ky*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Rosby

36 14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

P B Hale

Private Co. C - 8 Tex. Cav.

First Regt of Tex Rangers

Discharge

By order

Major Gen. Hardin

District

no 4

A. W. Clark

Jan 3^o 1862



Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Jan 24*

1862.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *P. B. Hale*, of Captain *Evans* Company, (*C*) of the *First* Regiment of Confederate States *Texas Rangers*, was enlisted by *Lieut. J. W. Sparks* of the *Confederate* Regiment of *States Army* at *Houston, Texas* on the *12th* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *During the war* years; he was born in *Severe County* in the State of *Arkansas*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *Six* feet, *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stock raiser*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

M. G. Evans
" *Evans* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *P. B. Hale* of Captain *Evans* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Anemia result of menses*

J. M. Weston Surgeon

DISCHARGED this day of, 186 , at

.....
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES)

4
Hall, David J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267908	20
2	7979	21
3	8039	22
4	8102	23
5	46118102	24
6	4118011	25
7	512111	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Box Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hall
Pot. Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

dated Nov 5 1862.

listed:

when *Apr. 21* 1862.

where *Gonzales*

by whom *St. Martin*

period *Mar*

at paid: *Maj. Taylor*

whom

what time *July 1* 1862.

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

L. Herrera

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A
David ... Hall
Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *St. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lee*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *Due ...*
...
...

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 25 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Herrera

(Confederate.)

N 8 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Hall
Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service from June 1862*

Enlisted:

When *17 April*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what time *20 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK:

L. H. H.

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G. Hall
Butler, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862* to *Oct 31, 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Oct 31, 1862*, 186

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *G. Hall*

Period *Oct 31, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Butler*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Term 8*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate)

No. J. Cav. 112

Chas. S. Hall,

Priv. Co. 8th Reg. 14th Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 31 1862.

Where captured Stone's River.

By whom captured

When paroled 186

To what point forwarded:

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 126,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. A. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

1000
D. D. Tail
C. E. S. Key: Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Where captured *Murfreesboro*

When captured *Dec 30*, 1862

Remarks:

*This roll was sent to the Commissary General of Prisoners, accompanied by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1863, in which the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., states: "I have the honor herewith to forward a list of the prisoners of war brought to this Camp by Col. P. B. Hawkins, 11th Ky. Vols."—25 A. (O. C. G. P.) Feb. 11, 1863. Col. P. B. Hawkins was detailed to take charge of the prisoners of war captured at the battle of Stone River by S. F. O. No. 4, Department of the Cumberland, dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863, and he reported his arrival at Chicago with the Confederate prisoners in a letter dated Jan. 27, 1863. R. & P. 785431.

Book mark:

Number of roll:

43 sheet *2*

(639b)

Geo. E. ...
Apput.

(Confederate.)

Co. I Cav. Ky

S. J. Hall

1st Co. 8 Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863,
and delivered at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *Union*

When captured *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Rec'd at City Point, April 4th, 1863, of Lt. Col. E. S. Stowell,
one hundred and fifteen prisoners of War. — H. A. CASBON, Capt.
C. S. A."

Number of roll:

74; sheet *1*

(639b)

A. M. ...

Copied

209

Call. D. S.

E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Call. David. J.

670

Hall. D. J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall. David. J.

671

Hall John Washington

Co. *H.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268164	20
2	9252	21
3	9347	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 13

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Washington Hall

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Placed for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Period during War

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

G. Sparks

Coytes

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

7

John T. Holt

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 3 186

Enlisted:

When Sept 7 186

Where Winters, Tex.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period in the field

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinta, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Jones

(Confederate)

H | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

John M. Hall

Pr, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Mountain

By whom G. J. M. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at private house near Woodburn Ky

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. J. M. Sparks

672

Hall, Joseph J.

Co. *L.*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269689	20
2	9770	21
3	9856	22
4	9928	23
5	9980	24
6	220033	25
7	0090	26
8	46653905	27
9	0509	28
10	541037	29
11	561913	30
12	45852466	31
13	811372	32
14	777227	33
15	892969	34
16	036969	35
17	049032	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Ball

Priv. } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

76 years.

appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 11, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861

sent for duty and enrolled:

born _____ 1861

at Victoria Tex

whom Lt. Sparks

led War

of miles to rendezvous 150

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 3000

marks:

This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th) was organized in October, 1861, at Austin, Tex. It consisted of ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Oustash, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G. E. Hall

Priv. } Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 186*1*.

Where

Houston, Tex

By whom

Rec't Sparks

Period

Wdr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

(Confederate.)

16

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Hill
....., Co. *20*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 / .

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186 / .

Where *Canton, Ga*

By whom *W. H. Starke*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Jan 1 1862*

To what time, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. Harris

(Confederate.)

76 8 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Bull
Priv., Co. 25, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 11, 1862

Where Houston, Tex

By whom A. J. Sparks

Period 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Peyton

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. F. Bull

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas

J. H. Hall
Sgt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *at 1st Sparks*

Period *Nil*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's) the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Ball
1st Lt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *Wichita, Kas*

By whom *W. F. Ball*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Hays*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. F. Ball

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Hall
Co. *06*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to July 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *Wm. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Coin. Brewer*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Captured at New Bridge
Co. 06, July 20, 1864*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Hall
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | *3 bars* | *Ex.*

D. G. Hall
1st Lt. & Capt. Texas Cav

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at Knoxville, Tenn.

When captured *22nd Dec*, 186

Where captured

Disposition *sent to Camp Chase O*
July 4. 1864

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 1; page *253*

L. Murdoch
Clerk

(Confederate.)

H. & Co. Ex.

*J. G. Hall
Capt. Co. & Capt. Ex. Co.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Knoxville, Tenn.

When confined *Jan 25*, 186*4*.

When released *Feb 4*, 186*4*.

How disposed of *Sam. Chase*

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 2; page *51*

L. G. Taylor

Confederate.)

H. S. Co. 412

Orville F. Cook

1st Co. 5 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Jan 17 . 1864

Where captured

Blountledge Tenn

By whom captured

When paroled

. 186 .

To what point forwarded

Anderson Tenn
Feb 11, 1864

Remarks:

For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 112
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J. M. Church

(Confederate.)

271
Joseph H. ...
Capt. C. S. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept of the
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky.,
February 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
Tenn., February 11, 1864.

Where captured Sandridge Tenn.

When captured March 1864

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Camb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 204; sheet 3

(6896)

J. A. McLaughlin
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. S. ...

James T. Hall

Reg. Co. 1st Regt. ...

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Hardidge*

When captured *Jan 17*, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms *Spec. Det.*

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *38*

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

H | 8. Nov. | Tex 2

Joseph F. Hall
Bt. Co. I. 8 Regt. Tex Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Feb. 11, 1864.

Where captured *Union*

Date when captured Jan. 17, 1864.

Date when discharged Feb. 15, 1864.

Where sent *Cock Island, Ill.*

Remarks, charges, &c.:
from Nashville.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 31.

C. A. Rankin
Copyright

(Confederate.)

No. 1 *Confederate*

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison during
five days ending Feb. 15, 1864.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison during
five days ending Feb. 15, 1864 *

Roll dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., Dist. of Ky.,
Louisville, Feb. 16, 1864.

Where captured *near Nashville Tenn.*

When captured *Jan 17*, 1864.

Where sent *Confederate Prison*

When *Feb 16*, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) shows that the men whose names are borne on this roll were received from Nashville, Tenn.

Number of roll:

119; sheet *1*

(6896)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A : 8 Cav Texas.

James F. Hall.
Capt. Co. I. 8 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 15, 1864.

Roll dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., District of Kentucky, Louisville, Feb. 15, 1864.

Where captured Dandridge Tenn.

When captured Jan. 17, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

401; sheet 3

(639)

J. H. M. [Signature]

Approved

(Confederate.)

A | 8 Army | Texas

Joseph F. Hall
Prot., Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Feb. 20, 1864.

Where captured Landridge, Tenn.

When captured July 17, 1864

Remarks: Received Feb. 18, 1864.

Number of roll:

73

(639b)

A R Macklin
Jr

✓ 273
Hall, William H.

Co. I., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269688	20
2	9769	21
3	9897	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Hall

Priv } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

When called for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where *Gonzales, Tex.*

By whom *R. Sparks*

Period *War*

Number of miles to rendezvous *150*

Value of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, or the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 15, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. Morris

Coytes.

(Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

Miss H. Ball

Part { Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *Kent Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
.....
1st Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan, Dec* 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept* 1861.
Where *Corinth, Miss*
By whom *W. Sparks*
Period *10/22*

Last paid:
By whom *never paid*
To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks *Dis. Dec 1st at
Nashville (see letter to 1531)*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: *20 20 20 =*

674

Call. W. P.

E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Call. W. P.

675
Hamilton, Wayne

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267060	20
2	7175	21
3	7281	22
4	7397	23
5	7524	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Book~~ NAME _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Wayne Hamilton

Co } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*.

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark: _____

Shue...
Coy. 10.

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Wayne Hamilton
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enrollment*

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

P.R. Waring

Copyist

H (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Wayne Hamilton
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Confederate.

A

8 Cav. Texas.

W. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botts*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Company A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Mulvaney
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Wayne Hamilton

Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died of wounds
Jan 24, 1863, Ringold,
Ga. Wounded at Murfreesboro
and since died.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Missouri

676

Sammon, Henry

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sammond.. F. H.

+

677

Hammond, J. H.

Co. K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270170	20
2	0285	21
3	0402	22
4	0512	23
5	0603	24
6	0678	25
7	0742	26
8	46594104	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | **8 Cav. Texas.**

P. H. Hammond

Privt., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept. 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 27, 1861

Obtained for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous *62*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

H. A. Royley

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. H. Hammond
Co. C, 1st Regt, Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 21 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 21, 1861

Where Houston, Texas

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid pay due from time

By whom of enlistment

To what time to date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Kirby

(Confederate)

H. | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

P. A. Hammond

Priv., Co. *H.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7, 1861* to *Jan. 4, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Sparkes*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 6, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

H. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

P. A. Hammond
Priv, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparrow*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

A. Hammond
D. Co. N, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7, 1861.*
Where *Houston, Tex.*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Sparks*
To what time *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. A. Kosby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

P. A. Hammond

Put, Co *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1861.*

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sharpe*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse from 30 June*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

A. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

P.A. Hammond

Priv, *Co. A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17* 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparke*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent on
furlough*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H.A. Robby

(Confederate.)

Ho | *8 Car* | *Ten*

Henry Hammond
Regt. 8 Regt. Tenn. Cav

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D. Coleman, Capl. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Hammond's Co. Tenn.*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

July 28, 1865.

Remarks: *Paroled near Morris*

Ferry Ga. May 12, 1865

Sign'd by me

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 596, sheet *6*

J. W. Nicholson
(55) *Clapp*

678

Caines. G.

B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Caines, G. G.

679

Hanna, John

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265539	20
2	5625	21
3	5710	22
4	5790	23
5	5849	24
6	5911	25
7	45785679	26
8	836714	27
9	46128151	28
10	136548	29
11	45076159	30
12	230302	31
13	540309	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK

See also _____

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Hanna

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26. to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 9, 1861

Where Berque Co

by whom Capt. J. Harrison

period 10 wks

not paid:

by whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent Present

remarks: sick

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H | **8 Cav. Texas.**

J Hanna
Quig, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Thos. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent *^*

Remarks: *Sick leave to Nashville until fit for duty Nov. 20.*

*Name appears in Col-
Hanna's report.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Res. Fish

Confederate.)

11 8 Cav. Texas.

John Hanna
11, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22, 1862
dated Nov. 6 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. W. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom B. A. Botts

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

11 **8 Cav. Texas.**

Hanna

Popf, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 26th May 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom W Spinks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steele

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Fisher

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

John Hanna
Sis., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom Geo Sparks

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks. Left in June 1st 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Rio. Fish

Confederate.)

11

8 Cav. Texas.

John Hanna

Sub, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *L. ft in middle*

June 1st 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

H. J. ...

*...
Pot ...*

Appears on a Register of
Prisoners of War
received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186*4*

Discharged:

Terms *...*

When *...*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *56*

(Confederate)

H. S. Rogers
James A. Hanna
Chas. S. Rogers

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received *Feb 4* 186*4*

Where reported *Caylesville*

Date when reported *Feb 5*, 186*4*

Date when discharged *Feb 27*, 186*4*

By whose order discharged *Wm. H. Hunt*

Remarks: *Louisville and Fort*

McHenry

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 10; page *10*

(Confederate.)

26 | 8 Cav. | Tex

John A. Hanna
Priv. , Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md.

When confined *Apr. 28*, 1864,

By whom confined

Where captured *Taylorville K*

When captured *Apr. 5*, 1864.

Released *July 21, 1864.*

Disposed of *Transferred to Point
Lookout.*

Remarks: *This man was forward-
ed to this Post from Louis-
ville, Ky., by Pro. Mar. from that
City. Pursuant to instructions
from Com. Genl. of Prisoners.
[This man is said to be insane.]*

Fort McHenry, Md., Register No. 3; page 90.

(639)

J. W. Conrad
Approved

(Confederate.)

J. H. ...

x

...

...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md., transferred to Point Lookout, Md., July 21, 1864.

Roll dated Fort McHenry, Md., July 26, 1864.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...* 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

101

(629b)

J. H. ...

...

(Confederate.)

N | 7 | Tex

Jno. Danna
~~A. Carrager~~

~~Pvt Co C 7 Regt Texas~~
~~Pvt Co C. 7 Regt Texas~~

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1864,
from Point Lookout, Md.

Where captured Raymond Miss
~~Raymond Miss~~

When captured May 12, 1863
~~May 12, 1863~~

Remarks, charges, &c.: Transfd for
exch March 14, 1865

San register

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 2 ; page 248

J R Owens

See also

I (and) Carriger

7 Regt Tex Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 1860 or 1861

J. de ...
Co. 2d Tex Cav

appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged pris-
oners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

dated March 19, 1865,

listed:

When 25 Sept., 1861.

Where Houston Tex.

by whom Lt. J. M. Sparks

period war

not paid:

by whom Capt. ...

at what time 30 Apr., 1863.

present or absent Present

remarks:

(Roll 117)

mark:

W. B. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

29 | *1862* | *11*

John G. ...

...

Appears on a Register of
**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted *11-1-62* 186*2*
Disposition *...*
Date *11-1-62* 186*2*

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 109, page *113*

404

Roll of 1 Insane Prob
Prisoners transferred to
Fort McHenry from Mt.
Prison, Louisville, Ky.
April 23, 1864.

2

242 f (C.C.P.) (111) 24 64

[Faint signature] 96

sub 60 April 27 1864

Hanna, Ino. A.
Pot. & Tex. Conv.

O. C. G. P.

Louisville, Ky.

Transferred
April 23 64

To
Fort McHenry, Md.

1 roll. Insane Prisoners
transfd April 23 64
1 Name -

Wells, Hannah
The Star Line

for corresponding prison
roll on file

Prison
ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED
	<i>Wanna, Jno. B</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>8th Texas Cav</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Taylorville</i>

CAPTURED AT Louisville, Ky. transferred to Fort McHenry, April 20/64.

CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
Louisville, Ky.	April 5, 1864.	<p>Insane Rebel prisoners.</p> <p>Office Prov. Mar. Gen. D. of Kentucky Louisville, April 23, 1864</p> <p>The above is a correct description list of insane Rebel prisoners this day forwarded to Fort McHenry in compliance with order of Comdr. Gen. of Prisoners, in charge, of Colonel R. D. Overstreet, Co. E, 27 Ky. Vol. Inf.</p> <p>Stephen Evans Capt & ADC, 61st Regt</p>

Write nothing above this line.

Whitcomb:

Has the following names
ever appear in any record
of the 7th Texas Regt, or
the 1st Inf, or the 1st Arty
or, have you any
information that either, or both,
were ever prisoners of war.

J. Carriger
John Hartman

EXL

10

Study: ~

The above named men
have not been identified on
rolls of any 7th Tex. orgn.
John Carriger, 1st Co. 1st Arty
7th Tex Inf. was reported
killed as "captured at Raymond
Miss, 12/63, Prisoner of War."
Whitcomb

10

C.E.M.

Whitcomb:

Roll 29th, Virelbrung,
shows John Carriger,
of the 7th Regt, Tex. Inf.

forwarded May 12, 1863, at
Mills, & sent to
Memphis, Tenn, May 25, 1863.
(to record at Meridian, Tenn)

Roll 19¹⁰, Camp Morton, Ind.
Adl. Barringer, same Co &
Regt.; sent to Ft. Delaware,
June 22, 1863.

Roll 147¹⁹, Ft. Delaware,
Adl. Barringer, same Co
Regt.; sent to City Point,
for exchange, July,

(to record at City Point, Va.)
Roll 120¹⁵, Ft. Delaware, Del;
Barringer, same Co & Regt.;
sent to Point Lookout, Md,
Oct 20, 1863.

Roll 1, p 262, Ft. Delaware, Del;
Barringer, same Co & Regt.;
no report.

Roll 72²¹, Point Lookout,
same Co, Regt. & Capt.
Adl. Barringer, signed
of C of W. paid - date
shown (Roll 75, Point
Lookout, Md, bears receipt
15, 1864, at Venus Point,
James River, of the
Capt of Esch, for 2023
C of W. which is sup.
This is being below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

... to include the men
whose names are borne on
Roll 72.)

Reg 1, p. 77, Point du Fort,
Md., J. Harreger, same Co.,
Capt & captain, arrived from
Delaware, Sept 22, 1863;
transferred to Elmira, N.Y.,
Aug. 16, 1864.

Reg 2, p. 248, Elmira, N.Y.;
J. Harreger, same Co., Regt.
captain; received at
Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1864,
from Point du Fort, Md.,
transferred for exch. March
1865. This entry is

reversed & the name pro-
Harreger, same Co., Regt.
captain written above,
which makes the reward
apply to the latter instead
to the former.

Roll 8⁶, Elmira, N.Y.,
J. Harreger, same Co., Regt.
captain, signed roll of Co of N.
March 14, 1865, & sent
James River for exchange
accepted for, by Asst. Capt. of
March 18 & 21, 1865, at

Edward's Wharf, James River

... record of John ...
... found ...

Can you complete the
... record of the last
... or furnish
... additional informa:
... in regard to the first
...

ESC

12/10

Mr. Lundy,

The above
... are not found on Reg-
... of Memphis's ... which
... time. No transfer
... at Memphis, or arrival rolls
... and H. Delaware
... time, found on
...

... registers No. 2 p. 50 Ft.
... shows De ...
... C. 7 Texas Inf. captured
... Miss. May 12 '62
... Naval transferred
... Sept. - '63.

... recorded arrival roll

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

P.O. from Ft. Delaware Sept.
2 (63 Shows J. Corrigan
Co. C 7 Texas, captured
at Raymond Miss. Nov 1862

Unrecorded transfer roll
P.O. to Elmira Aug 16 '64
Shows R. Corrigan same
org. + capture. no remarks.
(The name John Hanna not
in roll.)

Recorded Reg 10 P¹⁰ Louisville
Shows John A. Hanna
Co. E Texas Rangers cap-
tured Apr. 5/64 at Taylors-
ville Ky. and sent to Fort
Henry Apr. 24/64.

Unrecorded transfer roll
Louisville Ky. to Ft. McHenry
same name org. and
capture with remark "Su-
perior Rebel prisoner."

Recorded Reg 3 P⁹⁰ Fort
Henry. Shows same name
as Carr. Capture etc
sent to P.O. July 21/64 with

remark - "This man was for-
warded from Louisville Ky. to
the Post by Prov. Mar. from
that City pursuant to instruc-
tions from Com. Genl of Prisoners.
This man is said to be insane."

Recorded roll 101 St Fort
Henry shows him trans-
ferred to P.O. July 21/64.

Recorded Reg No 1 ^{P228} P.O.
shows him received from
Fort Henry July 22/64
No disposition.

Recorded arrival roll at
Almira from P.O. five
days ending Aug 20/64 shows
John E. Hanna Pvt. Co.
of Texas captured at
Raymond Miss. May 12/63
with remark - "Came in
place of R. Corraeger Pvt.
of Texas."

Y. H. P.

1-25-10-

Mr. McLaughlin:
 Will you please
 examine muster rolls of
 the 8 Texas Cav. for
 the name of
 John A. Hanna, 3rd
 Co. A of that regt. +
 make report as to his
 capture. Records at
 17th St. show his capture
 April 5/64.

G.A.P.

Nov. 23/64.

Mr. Whitcomb:
 John A. Hanna 3rd Co "A"
 8th Regt. Texas Cav.
 Feb 29/64 Roll (lost on file)
 shows him absent. Left in
 Middle Tenn Oct. 1/63

11-23-70

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Lundy:
Herewith copy of
indorsement on roll
to Lookout No. 75
It should have been
sent with the reports
in the case of
Hanna & Carreger
& C. sent you to-
day

G.A.P.

11-25-10.

Write nothing above this line.

The indorsement on roll
15- Lt. Colonel read

received at Savannah Ga

received, Nov. 15 1864 at
Venus Point Savannah River
by John E. Mulford Lt. Col.
Asst. Agt. for Exchange
Three Thousand + Two hundred
Three (3023) Paroled
Confederate Prisoners of
War on which Rolls
including Four Citizens
One (1) Surgeon and
Twenty-four Officers

W. H. Hatch
Asst Agent of Exch

Another indorsement reads
That Paroled Confederate
Prisoners of War released by
John E. Mulford Lt. Col. &
Asst. Agt. for Exchange of
Prisoners at Venus Point
Savannah River Nov. 15 1864.

680

Lannah. John. A

A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

do filed with

Hanna. Johni

681
Harbar. M. G.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harbour. M. G.

652
+
Harbour, M. G.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268172	20
2	8283	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas

M. S. Warber

Pr

Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Lubbock Co

By whom L M Strobel

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from date

To what time of enlistment, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Bowling Green
Ky Oct 30th 1861 of Con-
gestion of the brain

Name appears in column
of Names Present

*This company subsequently became Company F, 5th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A.

3 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Stuebner

Prvt, { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated August 10
Sept, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Lubbock Co. Tex

By whom Louis M. Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

M. S. Stuebner

653
Harcourt, A. P.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268171	20
2	8282	21
3	8384	22
4	8495	23
5	8566	24
6	8628	25
7	8691	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

A

3 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Hancock

Pr. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20 186

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Louis M. Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Hancock

Priv. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 to Oct 3*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*

Where *Waxahatchie, Tex*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the 1st yr*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from date of*

To what time *discharge*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Strobel

(Confederate.)

L | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

A. Parker

C, Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 - Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. P. Parks*

Period *Nov 7 - Dec 1*

Last paid:

By whom *J. P. Parks*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

J. P. Parks

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

ad.

A. V. Hancock

Capt., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botts*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. V. Hancock

(Confederate.)

CV, **8 Cav. Texas.**

Upst account

Capt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stee*

To what time *Jun 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

Confederate(s)

54

8 Cav. Texas.

Company Court
Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark _____

Confederate.)

N.

8 Cav. Texas.

A. P. Harcourt

Pvt., Co. J., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Rome Ga. to Hospital*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Mrs J. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. | 8 Co | Tex

A. P. Harcourt
Reg Co F 8 Texas Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Flewellen Hospital,
at Cassville, Ga.,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1863
not dated

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom W. Sparks

Period 3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186__

How employed _____

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shark

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Barton

✓ 604
Hardeman, D.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 = 66012	20
2	6126	21
3	6285	22
4	6361	23
5	6486	24
6	6563	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hardeman

Pvt

{ Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

20

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1861.

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Per

Value of horse \$

100

; equipments

25

100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

B. J. O'Sullivan

Copyist.

H (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hardeman

Pt, *Co B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *none*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Russell

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hardeman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. Shanks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Orinwell

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Handeman

PT, Co D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862
Dated Nov 7. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom May Payton

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks. on sick furlough in a
term

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. Burwell

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hardeman

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt J. H. Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom May Claiborne

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Hensell

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Hardeman

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y. 23 to April. 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. H. Hibbard

No. 38.

No. 15- 4th Q. 1863

D. Hardman

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES

October 1863

October 1st 1863

Approved
A. M. Caldwell
Civil Commissary

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Myself C. S. Army, at Norman by for fifteen days, commencing on the 1st Oct 1863 and ending on the 15th of Oct 1863

Date.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
	1		12		14	180			210	I certify that D. H. Airdeman is an inmate in the Hospital
Total,						180				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

D. H. Airdeman Surgeon

Received at Norman on the 1st day of Oct, 1863

by Cap. P. M. Elliott Quartermaster C. S. Army 180 pounds of

corn 12 pounds of oats 14 pounds of hay 210 pounds of fodder

210 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

D. H. Airdeman

I certify that D. H. Airdeman Surgeon is registered a patient in the Hospital

x
655
Hardeman, Robert B.

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269692	20
2	9773	21
3	9892	22
4	9931	23
5	9983	24
6	270035	25
7	0092	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOT MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. Hardeman

Pat } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

30 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *San Patricio*

By whom *Rt. Sparks*

For *War*

Number of miles to rendezvous *250*

Appraisal of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *1500*

Remarks *Appraised by Captain*

This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark: _____

J. W. Morris
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

Robt. B. Hardeman

Privt

{ Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 1861

Where

Houston, Tex

By whom

Russell Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John L. ...
Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Boston Tex*

By whom *J. L. ...*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *...*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

P. B. Headman
Prvt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. M. Spitzer*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse furnished from
July 1862*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

B. S. Hartman
Det, Co. *26*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*7*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *W. H. Parker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

F. A. ^x *Hardman*

Pop, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *Ch. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged Jan 1863*

Discharged 20 June 1863

Have appeared in muster & name present

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

110

8 Cav. Texas.

P. B. Williams
1st Lt, Co. *70*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *September 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11, 1861*
Where *Mustang, Texas*
By whom *A. H. Sparks*
Period *1 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Williams*
To what time *Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. Morris

686

Cardman, R. B.

I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cardman Robert B.

687

Hardy, James E.

Co. 2, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269687	20
2	9768	21
3	9851	22
4	9927	23
5	9979	24
6	270036	25
7	0023	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Hardy

Private

Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1861.

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861

Where Brazos River

Whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Distance of miles to rendezvous 150

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Geo. E. Hardy

Priv. { Capt. Isham G. Jones Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Mountain View*

By whom *Rec't Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

F. E. Hardy
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Mustang*

By whom *J. H. Barker*

Period *etc*

Last paid:

By whom *Geo. Jones*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. H. Barker
Copyist

(Confederate.)

10

8 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Hardy
Sub., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. G. Sparks*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. G. Sparks*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

Name appears in column of names present as J. E. Hardy

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Historic

(Confederate.)

H | **8 Cav. Texas.**

J. E. Hardy
.....
Sub., Co. *Cb*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *St. J. M. Sparrow*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparrow*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at battle of
New Orleans & absent*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Morris
.....
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Harris
Pub., Co. *56*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 3*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 1863.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *R. E. Sparks*

Period *none*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparks*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded 1st Aug 1863*
Discharged 25th Aug 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Hibbort

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Bentley
Co. *16*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Private to 1st Lt.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *H. S. Sparks*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. H. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wounded at Gettysburg 11/18/63*

Exchanged July 29, 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

✓ 688
Harman, Silas B.

Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57268758	20
2	8838	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Eliaz B. Harman
Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on
Company Muster Roll
the organization named above,
Origin of Co. to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:
When *Sept 5*, 1861.
Where *San Antonio Tex.*
by whom *Capt Houston*
for what period *For the war*

for what time paid:
by whom *Pay due from*
what time enlistment, 1861

present or absent *Present*
marks: *immature*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, at Gormon, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:
J. N. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. | Texas.

Silas B. Harman

Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 1861

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Houston*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm H. P. Davis*

To what time *Nov 16*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

N. 15

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COMMISSIONER OF DISABILITY
DISCHARGE in the case

W. B. Hammon

Company Co. 20th Regt

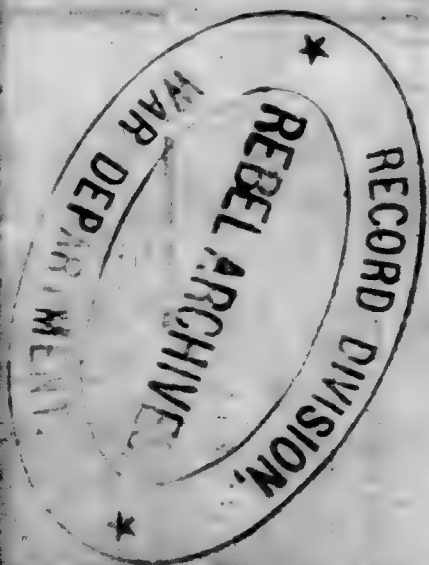
1st Tex. Regt of Cav.

Discharged

at New Orleans, La.

on 11th of Sept. 1864

W. B. Hammon



L. G. ...

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Silas B. Harmon a private of Captain Houston
Company, (6) of the 1st Tex. Cav. of Confederate States
was enlisted by Jesse W. Sparks 2nd Lieut of
the Regiment of Infantry, at Houston Texas
on the sixteenth day of September 1861, to serve for the war; he was born
in San Augustine the State of Texas, is 27 1/2 years
years of age, five feet, 4 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Ranchman. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty forty days. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

I know nothing of the complaint made in
this case save from report otherwise to the
surgeon's certificate

Station: Legm. Ferry

Date: January 8th 1862

approved Wm. Houston
Comd'g Regt. 4th Regt. Cavalry Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said S. B. Harmon of
Captain Houston's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 10, p. 955, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) chronic Bronchitis
and on account a discharge from service.

J. M. Weston Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 1862, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE)

Harman, W. H.

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5027	0172	20
2		0287	21
3		0404	22
4		0513	23
5		0604	24
6		0679	25
7		0743	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS

See also _____

(Confederate)

H | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

x

H. A. Hammond

Priv., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to 10* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. H. Spence*

Period *How long was*

last paid *Pay due for time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *or date*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. H. Spence

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

H. A. Harmon

Priv., { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *62*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

H. | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

H. H. Hammond
Cvt., Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7, 1861* to *Jan 7, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Mag. Davis*

To what time *Nov 6*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

A. 8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Harman
Sgt, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botto*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H.
M. H. Harmon
Det., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 21, 1862 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where *Haystack, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sparks*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Payley
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

A.

8 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Harmon

Plt., Co. *K.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30th 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1861*.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparke*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for unpaid pay of horse from 30 June*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. L. Roddy

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Harmon

Plt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from 31st Oct. 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

690

Armond. W. H.

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Arman. W. H.

691
Harper, J. W.
Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266018	20
2	6132	21
3	6240	22
4	6360	23
5	6465	24
6	6561	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

4 | 8 Cav. | Texas

J. N. Harper

Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.

22 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1861.

Roll made for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861

at _____

for whom _____

by *Har*

Value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st. Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was ordered April 1862 to Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Remarks:

D. J. Durwell

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Harper
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom T. C. Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid: By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 22 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

O. J. Sturcell

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Harper

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on leave furlough in
Fayetteville

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Adair

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Harper
Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Peyton*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

** Same also in col of names
present as J. P. Harper.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark.

D. J. Bessell

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Harper

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan. 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

E. J. Sparks

Period

non

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Batts

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

A. J. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

R. W. Harper

P. S. Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y. 22 to April 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. W. Hubbard

The Confederate States To J. F. Harper

An amount expended by me while I acted as quartermaster
to the Prisoners from northern mills to Alexandria page

I certify that the above amount was expended by
my order, it being impossible to carry Rations in kind,
and that it was necessary for the Public Service

Approved and ordered to be paid by
J. F. Harper
Major

J. F. Harper
M. D.
May 6th

Recd. Spartan Bank May 8th 1864 of my A/c
in full of the
above account

J. F. Harper.

Harris, A.

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58206359	20
2	6461	21
3	6569	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

8. Inf car

Voucher No. 25

A. L. Harris
2nd

NEW ORLEANS.

1st Quarter 1862

~~Contingences~~
Contingences
April 11th 1862

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

Wm. A. Harris Gift Dr.
The Grand Cavalry Regiment

1862 For Dollars Cu.

Computation of Rations furnished
Recruits
11 days as per item 25 2 75

Paid as above
By order
W. A. Harris
cash

Total \$ *2 75*

Received: New Orleans, La. *April 11th* 1862
Wm. A. Harris Commissary of Subsistence, Confederate States Army.
Two Dollars
and Seventy Five Cents in full of the above account
 (Signed Duplicates.) *A. F. Harris*

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Harris

RE, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan 26. 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom T. J. Sparks

Period Not

Amount paid:

By whom Has rec'd in pay

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. B. Russell

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Harris

Pl Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862
Jan-Mar 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom T. Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay

To what time 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick in mid Tenn.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Stinson

Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Harris

Prin, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22, 1862 to April 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 12*, 1862:

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. W. Hibbard

Harris Augustus II.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269654	20
2	9733	21
3	9816	22
4	5408	23
5	5444	24
6	5444	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

16

8 Cav. Texas.

J. Morris

Sergeant, } Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 186*1*.

Where

Houston Tex

By whom

Sergeant Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

A. D. Harris

Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Huntsville Tex

By whom J. H. Sparks

Period 11/1

Last paid:

By whom never paid

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

70 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

L. G. Jones

224 } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11* -----, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 11* -----, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When -----, 186

Where *Winnfield, La* -----

By whom *L. G. Jones* -----

Period *1862* -----

No. of miles to rendezvous *150* -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks : -----

* This company subsequently became Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: -----

L. G. Jones

(655) Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Augustus A. Harris
2^d Lt. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Dallas, Ga.
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service. } Sept. 11, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }
Sept. 11, 1861.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }
Promoted Dec. 15, 1861.

Name of successor }
George W. Littlefield

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tomp's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 27 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

11 | 8 Cav. Texas.

Augustus L. Harris
Lieut. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Dallas, Tex*
May 11, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } . 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Dec 10, 1861.*

Date and cause of vacancy } *Res. May 7, 1862.*

Name of successor } *Jas H. Panmore*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 1 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. TEXAS.

Augustus D. Harris
Capt. Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Saetow Ga*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } . 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 7, 1862.*

Date and cause } *Killed May 9, 1862.*
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *Geo. W. Littlefield*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Res. Field

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *S Cav.* | **Texas.**

A. D. Harris

1st Lt. Co. I. S. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan 8*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, } *Electd Capt.*
transfer or promotion }

May 8 Killed *May 9*, 186*2*

Remarks : _____

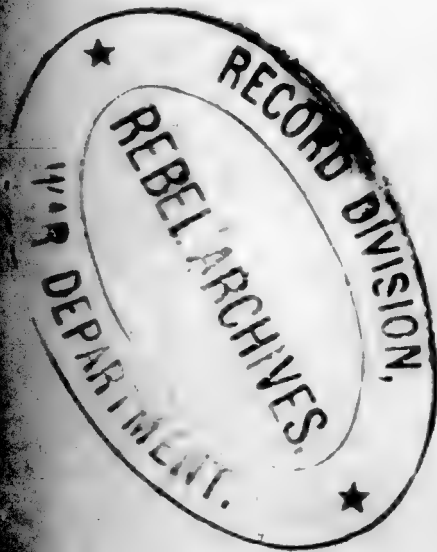
Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

J. Bay
J. Bay

Gonzales April 2
1862

Sicut A. D. Harris
Co I 8th Cavalry

asking transportation
for recruits



Gonzales Apr 2^d 1862

Sir

I have thirty five or forty recruits for Col Wharton's 8th Texas Cavalry now on service in Tennessee. The orders for their transportation was to have been sent me by mail from Tenn. but I presume owing to the distracted condition of our mails rendered so by the R.R. Roads being in the possession of the military authorities have not reached me. Will you do me kindness to give me an order for transportation & supplies for the recruits and presentation of the certificates of Magistrate of their having been sworn into the Confederate Service for the War

Soliciting an answer at your earliest convenience

I am fir your obt^l Sot
To Brig^{ad} Gen^l Herbert J. A. Harris
Houston Tex^{as} 3rd Luit Co I 8th Tex^{as} Cavalry

1096

1096

B. ...

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

520
1070

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 12 1865.

I, the undersigned

J. C. Harris
Private B. M. Taylor

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

J. C. Harris

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 6 feet, 4 inches. Hair, Black Eyes, Blue
Complexion, Sunk

—•••—

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named *Private* will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

J. A. Feltow

Capt. 7th Ill. Inf., and Ass't Provost Marshal.

Harris, Coffee

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266016	20
2	6130	21
3	6238	22
4	6365	23
5	6469	24
6	6560	25
7	4467222	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Harris

Pat } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept -, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept -*, 186*1*.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

by whom

Period *Mar*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40*^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. G. Harris

Copyist

H (Confederate) | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. C. Harris
Private, Co. *B*; 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

H (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Harris
Pte, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861
Where *Houston*
By whom *L. Sparks*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 2, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Gooden

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

Coffee Harris

Pr, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Sparks*

Period *not*

Last paid: By whom *Wm. Payton*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Russell

H Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Coffee Harris
Re, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan 26. 1863*.

Entisted:
When *Sept.*, 186

Where *Houston*
By whom *T. J. Sparks*

Period *mor*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt P. A.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terry's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Johnson

Confederate.)

46

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Harris
Priv., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y. 22 to April 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terrell's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark.

H. W. Hibbard

Confederate.

A 86av Texas
C. Harris
Cvt. 8 B. 8 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date

June 12

Roll dated

not dated.

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. — A. G. 150007.

Number of roll:

3

(639b)

H. King

Copyist.

Carrie J. C.

Co. B 8th Regt. Carby

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
ative Lists
arge Certificates
ment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l
ity Sheet
ment
ects
or Effects
tion
arge from Hosp'l
arge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Harris, D.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266358	20
2	6460	21
3	6968	22
4	46021001	23
5	4586225	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

D. Harris

Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July - Aug., 1862.

dated: Mar 12, 1862.

where: Houston
by whom: Lt. Sparks

issued: For

for what time: Recd no pay

present or absent: Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark: A. L. Burnett

1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Harris

Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan. 26*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. Sparks

Period

not

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Batts

To what time

Aug. 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

*Missing Dec. 31. 1862
at bat Stone River*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Howell

Confederate.)

PC

8 Cav. Texas.

D. Harris

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 12, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Ed. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Dolts*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *Bounty due him \$50.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. W. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

J. C. Harris of Co. B, Reg. Texas Cav.

J. C. Harris

Co. B, Reg. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863,
and delivered at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

..... 186

Where captured

Murfreesboro

When captured

Dec. 31

..... 186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Rec'd at City Point, April 4th, 1863, of Lt. Col. P. S. Stowell,
one hundred and fifteen prisoners of War. — HY. A. GARDNER, Capt.
C. S. A."

Number of roll:

74; sheet

2 J. M. ...

(689b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

411 of Car 5

D. Harris

C. B. 1. 1st Tenn. Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated

Feb 11th, 1863

Where captured Murfreesboro

When captured Dec 30, 1862

Remarks:

*This roll was sent to the Commissary General of Prisoners, accompanied by a letter dated Feb 6, 1863, in which the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., states: "I have the honor herewith to forward a list of the prisoners of war brought to this Camp by Col. P. B. Hawkins, 11th Ky. Vols."—26 A (O. C. G. P.) Feb. 11, 1863. Col. P. B. Hawkins was detailed to take charge of the prisoners of war captured at the battle of Stone River by S. F. O. No. 4, Department of the Cumberland, dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863, and he reported his arrival at Chicago with the Confederate prisoners in a letter dated Jan. 27, 1863. R. & P. 785431.

Book mark:

Number of roll

43 sheet 2

(689b)

J. B. [Signature]

Oppust.

✓ 1916
Harris Ed

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50262010	20
2	2127	21
3	7242	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK

See also _____

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Ed. Harris

2 Enpl, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized at October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Sturman

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. Texas.

Ed. Harris

2 Co. B. } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments *\$35* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Stephen C. Ferrill
Coy. Capt.

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Ed. Harris
2 Capt. Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:
By whom *Not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark:

Sparks
Copyist.

✓ 647
Harris, J.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265538	20
2	5626	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. | 8 Cav. Texas.

J. Harris

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Wm. Harrison*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed wagon driver 10 Nov. at Camp Johnson.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was disbanded April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Revised

(Confederate)

26 | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J Harris

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Falls Co

by whom Capt. T. Harrison

Period The war

last paid:

by whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

Rev. Dick

Copies

Harris James S.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

~~O. Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269656	20
2	9735	21
3	9818	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

76

8th Cav. Texas.

Geo. S. Harris

1897 } Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11, 1861.*
Where *Houston, Tex*
By whom *Rec't. Sparks*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 8th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Harris

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. ...
1861, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*

Where *Mustang, Tex*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Jan 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark :

W. H. ...
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

8 Cav. Texas.

Car. J. Morris

O. Sergt. } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 11* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *Gonzales, Tex*

By whom *R. L. Sparks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Morris

699

Carris, J. C.

B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Carris, Coffee.

770
Harris, J. L.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268175	20
2	8286	21
3	8387	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

(Confederate.)

H.

5 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Starnes

Wol. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26* 186

Where *Fayetteville*

By whom *Louis M. Strobel*

Period *For the year*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
Wm J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...

... { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to 21* 186*1*.

Enlisted: When *Sept 7* 186*1*.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the War*

Last paid: By whom *pay mtd from date of*

To what time *enlistment* 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. M. Strobel

(Confederate.)

H. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Harris
Capt., Co. F, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7-1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period during the war

last paid:

by whom Quymaster Harris

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

M. S. Mayfield

✓ 701
Harris, Joe P.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266470	20
2	6570	21
3	49563874	22
4	46528194	23
5	45759359	24
6	876975	25
7	46140863	26
8	551417	27
9	602760	28
10	45797481	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also P. Harris, 1 Corp'd Cav

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Harris

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan. 26, 1863.

listed: Sept. 1, 1862

where Sparta

by whom Lt. Tucker

period Mar

not paid: Has rec'd no pay

what time 186

present or absent Absent

remarks Wounded in bat Stone River and went to Sparta

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

book mark

A. J. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

St. Louis Texas

J. P. Harris

Co. 100 B. S. Regulars

Appears on a

List

of patients and nurses sent from Confederate Hos-
pital, Murfreesboro, Tenn., May —, 1863.

List dated Murfreesboro, May 23, 1863.

Remarks:

Wounded

Hospital roll:

5

(689b)

D. Duman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

56. S. Co. 1st

P. Harris.

Priv. Co. B. S. Regt. 1st Co.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 31, 1862.

Where captured Stone's River,

By whom captured

When paroled 186 .

To what point forwarded

Nashville May 23,

Remarks: Louisville May 26,

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 126,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville. Tenn.)

W. H. Murray

(Confederate.)

S. C. Lee
D. Harris
S. Reynolds

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken Merfreesboro Tenn

When Jan 2, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Baltimore
May 29 1863

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 248

W. C. Crosby
Appr'd.

(Confederate.)

H *Co* *1st* *Reg* *Art* *1st* *Div*

Joe V Harris
Priv *1st* *Reg* *Art* *1st* *Div*

Appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., June 3, 1863,
and sent to Fort Monroe, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated
Not dated , 186 ..

Where captured *Low River Tenn*

When captured *July 2* , 1863.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*↑ Name appears in column of
names as J. R. Harris*

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Received City Point, Va., June 5th, 1863, from Jno E. Mulford,
Capt. 3d Infty., N. Y. V., Comdg. Flag of Truce, Two Hundred &
four (204) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for exchange;
also one Surgeon (1) and one (Female) Hospital nurse.—J. H.
THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post City Point."

Number of roll:
150; sheet *1 of 1*

(Confederate.)

4 | 1 | 1 | Cav Regt

J. P. Harris
Capt B & Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

to be sent through the lines for exchange via City Point.*

Roll dated Nashville, May 2nd, 1863.

Where captured Stone River

When captured 186

Remarks:

*Roll bears the following indorsements:
"Rec'd eight prisoners on within list—JNO. A. MARTIN, Col. & Pro. Marshal."
"Received twenty-two prisoners on the within list—T. G. HICKMAN, Surg. in Charge Prison Hosp't."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 18.

L. Ballard

(Confederate.)

4 8 17

J. P. Harris
Pvt. 8 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
May 26, 1863, from prison hospital at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1863.

Where captured *Stone River*

When captured *June 2, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

700

(6896)

M. S. Blease

Copied

(Confederate.)

No 8

J. P. Harris
Capt. 8 Regt. Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *May 20*, 186*3*.
 Where captured *Stonewall River, Tenn.*
 When captured *Jan 2*, 186*3*.
 When discharged *May 21*, 186*3*.
 Remarks, charges, &c.: *Baltimore*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page *43*

S. Roy Co.
Coppell

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 8000 Tex

J. P. Harris
Pol Co. B 8 Regt. Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept. 1*, 1862

To *Feb. 28*, 1863.

+ mch 1 to June 1863

When paid *Aug 11*, 1863.

By whom *B. F. Bombar*

Amount *\$144.40* ~~*\$60.40*~~

Remarks:

Confel Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *194*

W. H. Collins

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Cour Pens.
(source of communication)

J. P. Harris
(Name.)

Co. B, 8 Reg't Tex Cav.

ent. Mar. 25, 1862.
Private Co. D. / Conf'd Cav.
Transf. to Co. B. 8 Tex Cav.
Apr. 20. 63 (lost on file)
Absent wounded and left
at Alexandria Apr. 22. 63
- a Private.

Px war records show
Capt'd. Stone River Tenn.

Jan. 2. 1863. Paroled at
St. McHenry Md. June 3. 63
and sent to Ft Monroe.

Va. for exchange.
Exchanged at City Point,

Va. June 5. 63

Volunteer record of
Harris

94:

Any later record found?

Carrier
per fmb

Nov. 26, 1915.
9.45

*C928v.
Nothing additional found. Hester, m
10th*

2074
Nov. 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The Confederate records show that J. P. Harris, private, enlisted March 25, 1862, in Company I, 1st Confederate Cavalry, and that he was transferred to Company I, 6th Texas Cavalry, U.S.A. On the roll of the latter company dated April 30, 1863, last on file, he was reported absent; wounded and left at Alexandria April 22, 1863.

The Union prisoner of war records show that said Harris was captured at Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863; that he was paroled at Ft. Johnson, Mo., June 2, 1863; was sent to Ft. Monroe for exchange, and was exchanged at City Point, Va., June 5, 1863. No later record found.

H. J. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Harris

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *Sparta*

By whom *Lt. Tubberson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Has rec'd. no pay.*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded and left at Alexandria Apr. 22, '63.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. W. Hibbard

715
Harris Joseph

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5020	2057	20
2		7172	21
3		7279	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Harris

By E } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

For what *For the 1000*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 4th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Mason
Captain

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Harris
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. ... Copyist.

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Harris
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston, Tex.*
By whom *J. W. Sparks*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *not paid*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

(642) *M. W. ...* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

No 8 leave Texas

Jos. Harris
Patrol A 8 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 4 June, 1862

Date of payment 11 June, 1862

By whom A. F. Masseygale

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 293

O. T. Taylor

Harris J.

Co. I; 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269985	20
2	270038	21
3	0095	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Harris

Priv., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

First to Muster, 1862.

listed:

when *Oct 12*, 1862.

where *Corzallen, Tex*

by whom *at M. E. Jones*

for *Wax*

not paid:

by whom *Capt. Sharp*

at what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

present or absent

Present

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. ...
..., Co. *36*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1863.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *... captured Oct 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John S. ...
..., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*3*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks *Missing and supposed
Captured Oct 10 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

...

✓ 704
Harris Thomas

Co. G, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268756	20
2	8836	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Harris

Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Organization of Co. G, Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where San Antonio Tex.

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Not paid:

By whom Pay due from

to what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1861, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

26 (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Harris
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Houston

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in hospital
at Nashville Tenn.
19 Nov. 1861

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Thomas Harris

Terry's Rangers, Tex.
Buried Nov. 20/61
Nashville, Tenn

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

Curry & Marshall
No. 5

Harris, W. A.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268174	20
2	8285	21
3	8386	22
4	8496	23
5	8567	24
6	8629	25
7	8692	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Box MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

H.

5 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Harris

Prs } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

17 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept -, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept -*, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Lavaca Co Tex*

By whom *Louis M Strobel*

For *the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate)

N

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Harris

Capt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21*, 1861.

Where *Lawrence Co. Ga.*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *payroll from state*

To what time *of enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

N. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. H. ...

Co. D, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2 1862 to Jan 2*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Chambersburg*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *duration of the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Supervisor*

To what time *Nov 2*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparks

Confederate.)

N. 8 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Hazzell
Capt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7* 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *A. J. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Botts*

To what time *July 1* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book made

A. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Harris

Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 11 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. G. ...*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm. Harris

Confederate.)

N. 8 Cav. Texas.

H. A. ...
Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Houston Tex
By whom L. Sparks
Period For the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Bartholomew
To what time Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

x As on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. S. Mansfield

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

A. - [unclear]

, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 7, 1863*

Where *Lawrenceville*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *During War*

Last paid:

By whom *as a draft*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

M. M. [unclear]

1851

1851

1851

1851

✓

1862

Confederate States Dr
To Comutation for Subsistence
While in Private Hospital at
Rienzi from the 29th April
to the 18th June 50 days at
75 cts per day \$ 37.50 ✓

I certify that the above account
is just & correct the amount
above stated having been expended
for said purpose said Harris
having been sent to Private
Hospital with my permission

H. L. Jones

I. L. Jones
I certify that the said Harris
was placed in Private Hospital
by my advice F. J. Potts Surg.

The A. C. S. will pay the above account
for ~~the~~ ~~same~~

Recd. of R. H. Simmons A. C. S. 5th Texas
Cavalry payment of above account
June 26th 1862

W. H. Harris

706

Harris, W. H. A.

Co. I., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269653	20
2	9732	21
3	9815	22
4	5407	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

76

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Harris

Lt } Capt. I. G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ 1861

Where *Gonzales, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Shanks*

Period *May*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was engaged April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Mark:

W. H. Harris

Captain

11
10

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Harris
1 *lieut.* } Capt. Isham G. Jones' Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *Wm. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. B. Harris

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. A. Harris
1st Lieut, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *G. H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm J. J. J. J.*

To what time *Full pay*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged & Resigned*
16th Dec 1861 for Disability

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. A. Harris

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. A. Harris
Company Co., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *La Grange, Ga.*
May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster } *Sept 11, 1861*
into Confederate service. }

Date of rank, and whether } *Chol'd*
by appointment, election } *Sept 11, 1861*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } *Resigned Dec 10, 1861*
of vacancy, }

Name of successor } *Augustus L. Harris*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 27 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Revised

V 707
Harrison, G. R.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 = 7328	20
2	7441	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 7 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

A

8 Cav. Texas.

G. R. Harrison

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug.

1862

dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Foager

Period For the war

Cost paid: By whom Capt. Bolls

To what time July 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to 7th Texas Infantry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mason

Confederate

A

8 Cav. Texas

G. R. Harrison

Plc, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.
dated *Nov. 5, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 28* 1862

Where *Knoxville, Tenn.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to 4th Texas Infantry*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, the 2nd, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Murray
Copy

708

Harrison, Thomas

Co. A., 8 Texas Cavalry.

74 S.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265589	20
2	5367	21
3	5452	22
4	5480	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also Genl and Staff Officers.

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

T. Harrison

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

dated:

Sept. 4, 1861

at McQueen Cr.

by whom

period

at paid:

by whom

at what time, 1861

present or absent

Remarks: Promoted and elected Major of this Regiment at the 26th Oct at Camp Johnson.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas 8, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was organized April 1862 at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

R. H. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *8 Cav* | **Texas.**

Thos. Harrison

Major, 8-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *30*

T. Gay

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Thomas Harrison,

Col. 8 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers and Regimental Staff, Wharton's Cavalry Brigade, with report of circumstances attending their appointment.

Roster dated

Jan. 29, 1863.

Date of appointment

Nov. 18, 1862.

Remarks: By the President vice J.A. Wharton, promoted to Brig. Gen.

Box 46

No. 25

Besore.

Copyist.

99

Harris - Thos.

Terry's Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page

Dated - Jan. 8 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Harrison

Cpl Co., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps. Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Nov. 18, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Russ Fish

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

8 Cav.

Texas.

Thos. Harrison

Colonel, 8-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 18., 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *20*

J. Bay
[Signature]

376

Copyright

103

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 8 Cav Texas.

*Thos. Harrison
Col 8 Regt Texas Cav*

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 196

(886)

8702

W. F. Ray
Copyist

105

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Harrison

Major, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Below

May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster } into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } by appointment, election } or promotion, } Oct 8, 1861 .

Date and cause } of vacancy, } Pro. Moulton, 1862 .

Name of successor L. M. Rayburn

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Harrison

Hol Co., 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated Dalton Ga May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } 1864.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } promoted Nov 7, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } Res. r. v. 13, 1862.

Name of successor Stephen C. Ferrell

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1862, at Cormack, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Res. Genl

STATEMENTS
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Come. La. Mil. Records.
(Source of communication.)

Thomas Harrison
(Name.)
Col. Co. . . . 8 Reg. Tex. Cav.

Enl. Sept. 9. '61 as
Capt. Co. A. borne
only on roll Oct. 31,
'61, resigned and
detested major this
regt., Oct. 26. 61.

Three rosters dated
May 7. 64, show
him as Maj, Co. Col,
& Col. above regt.

Promoted Nov. 18. 62
No Pri war record.

A. Roster not dated
shows Thomas Har-
rison, Col, 3rd,
Regt. and Pri. of 4th
Regt shows Thomas

Army of Tennessee
paroled at Mason
Miss. May 31. 65.
no Col. Thomas Har-
rison found on
Ark. Inmate card.

2-17-16. J. V. V.
33 NES

248. Div.
Uncorded records show that
Thomas Harrison was appointed
Major of the 8th Tex. Inf. (also called
1st Tex. P.R.) C.S.A. to rank from
Sept. 7/61. - promoted to Lieut
Col. Nov. 7/62. promoted
Colonel to rank from Nov. 18/62
Appointed Brig. Genl. Feb. 18/65, to
rank from Jan. 14/65. -
Records further show that he
was serving in Wheeler's Cav. Corp
in April - 1865. as Brig. Genl.
Office memoranda show that
he was paroled at Mason,

Miss. May 31/65.
No further record found
2/18/16. Hickey
1035. 1010

10th St. Feb. 18-16
No note,
Carrier, 2nd Div.
noted.
130. J. V. V.
NES

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. B. Booth, Commissioner,
Louisiana Military Records,
216 W.O. Courthouse,
New Orleans, La.

The Confederate records show that Thomas Harrison served as captain in Co. A, 8th Texas Cavalry (which regiment was also called the 1st Texas P.R.), C.S.A.; that he enlisted Sept. 2, 1861; was appointed major of the regiment to rank from Sept. 7, 1861; promoted to be lieutenant colonel Nov. 7, 1862; colonel, to rank from Nov. 12, 1862, and appointed brigadier general Feb. 12, 1865, to rank from Jan. 14, 1865.

An undated roster on file bears the name of Thomas Harrison, as that of colonel of the 2d Arkansas Cavalry, C.S.A., and the Union prisoner of war records show that, as brigadier general, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, he was paroled at Moon, Miss., May 31, 1865.

H. S. Wheeler
The Adjutant General.

709
Hart, A. W.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269253	20
2	9348	21
3	9448	22
4	9514	23
5	9598	24
6	9632	25
7	4653 5854	26
8	684303	27
9	45843020	28
10	800962	29
11	266404	30
12	882998	31
13	45594789	32
14	46842394	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav. Texas.**

A. M. Galt

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept - to Oct 31, 1861.

enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *New Orleans*

by whom *Galt*

Period *see list*

most paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 1861

present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was embodied April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

G. B. Terry

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav.** | **TEXAS.**

A. N. Hunt

P. Co., Co. A., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec 1869.

Enlisted:

When Nov 25, 1869.

Where New Orleans

By whom John J. Holt

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. B. T. Holt

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A

W. W. ...

... Co. *9*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La*

By whom *Capt. Holt*

Period *to ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Holt*

To what time *June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *Entered at ...
on Sept 17 65*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. W. ...

(Confederate)

Y. ...
...

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *...*, 186*...*

Where captured *...*

By whom captured

When paroled *...*, 186*...*

To what point forwarded *...*

Remarks: *...*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page *...*
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

W. H. ...

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

A Hart

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug . 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Maj Payne

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. M. W.

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S
A. M. Hart
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *A. M. Hart*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. M. Hart*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BACK HERE

G. O. W.

Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

A. W. Hunt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 1863 to Dec 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sep. 27, 1861.

Where in Orleans

By whom Capt. Hunt

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time June 1 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks. Captured at
Selma Ga Sept 9
1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. C. Hunt

(Confederate.)

H. & Co. Inc.

A. W. Hunt
Capt. Co. H. 8 Reg. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept.
30, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.

Where captured *Near Alpine, Tex.*

When captured *Sept 9* 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

714; sheet

(639b)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy last.

(Confederate.)

H. S. Carr Tex.

*A. N. Hart
Private H. S. Regt Tex. Cav*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison from
Oct. 1 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated *not stated*

, 186

Where captured *near Alpena*

When captured *Sept 9*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

28; sheet *6*

(639b)

J. D. Matton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

No 1 8 Cav Texas

A. W. Hart

For Co H 8 Reg Texas Cav

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *Sept 30*, 186*3*

Where captured *Alpine*

When captured *Sept 9*, 186*3*

When discharged *Dec 2*, 186*3*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Camp Douglas*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page *130*

J. Patton

(Confederate.)

Wm. Lee
C. D. Hart
1863

Appears on a Register of
Prisoners of War
received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Spain*
When captured *Sept 11*, 186*3*

Discharged:
Terms *18 months*
When *Oct 2*, 186*3*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *40*

J. W. McCauley

(Confederate.)

9-7
6. 11. 2. 1863
Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Douglas, Ill., Oct. 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Oct. 2, 1863.

Where captured *War of 1861*

When captured *Sept 12*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

303; sheet

(839b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

27 | 8 Cav. | Texas

A. W. Hart
Pvt. Co. H. 8 Regt. Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., received during
Oct., 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 1863

Where captured

near Alpine Ga.

When captured

Sept 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

20; sheet

4

Q. N. Stammers

(639b)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

H

R

100

A. M. Hunt
Det. Co. 4th Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Camp
Douglas, Ill., from February 1 to February 15,
1864.

Report dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Chickamauga

When captured

Sept 19, 1863

When joined station

, 186

Died

Feb 2, 1864

Cause of death

Inflamm of lungs

Number of grave

495

Locality of grave

Chicago City

Burial

Remarks:

Report bears the following certificate:
"I certify that there are no personal effects of any value in my
possession as Post Surgeon belonging to deceased prisoners of
War enumerated in the foregoing report.— J. H. GROVE, Surgeon
U. S. Vols., Post Surgeon."

Number of roll:

281

W. J. Hill

(654)

Correct

+

715

Hart J. D.

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270788	20
2	0830	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Anderson

Pr. } Capt. J. S. Anderson's Company
(Wharton Guards) Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Corinth Miss*

Apr 12, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

John Hunt
Pei, Co. L., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *1st April*, 186*2*.

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Col. J. M. Smith*

Period *90 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Smith
(642) Copyist.

111
Capt. John

L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Capt. J. S.

✓ 712
Hart, Thomas A.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267054	20
2	7233	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Thos. A. Hart

Private, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

A. R. Wagner
Coy. Clk.

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Thos. A. Hart

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7* to *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due to time of death.*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1861.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 22 October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

Alverson

713

+

Harvey, M. A.
Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266017	20
2	6131	21
3	6239	22
4	6356	23
5	6463	24
6	6559	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Tobe Harvey

Co. { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

26 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.
Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

by whom

period

War

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

ink mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Harvey

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period Not

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from entire

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Durwell

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Tobe Harvey

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 4, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

L. Sparks

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Mc Cr. Harvey

Pte, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 7, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

St. Sparks

Period

30

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Peyton

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Small

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Harvey

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan. 26. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*.

Where

Houston

By whom

T. J. Sparks

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Potts

To what time

Aug. 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Thomas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. [Signature]

Confederate.)

74

8 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Harvey
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

St. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sharp

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. W. Hibbard

Write nothing above this line.

Harvey, M. A.

Captain on Ordnance duty

Bonham Tex

March 1865

Appointed - June 20 1863

Assigned to Ord duty Dec 20 1864

Relieved by 1st Lt. R. R. Brecken

S. O. 64. P. 11. T. M. Dept.

Acting Chief Ord. Northern Dist Dist

March 9, 1865

SEE LIST
ORDNANCE OFFICERS
U. S. ARMY
N. MEX. & ARIZONA
FILED WITH
EST. RETURNS.

Harvey, H.A.,
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

McCullech's (H.E.) Comd.

McCullech's (H.E.) Comd.

✓ Oct. 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.A.G., 8th Texas Cav. / Brig., Gen. H.E. McCullech
comdg.

✓ Feb., Apl. 25, & 29, 1865. Returns show him as Capt. & A.A.G., Northern Sub-Dist. of Tex.,
McCulloch comdg.

Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled -----2865 at----

Prepared by *MP* Examined by *JMB*

114
Carvey. Tobe

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Carvey. M. A.

+ 715
Haskell, J. W.

Co. N, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0270168	20
2	0283	21
3	0400	22
4	0511	23
5	0602	24
6	0714	25
7	0649	26
8	265492	27
9	5498	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. | **8 Cav. Texas.**

H. Aswell

Co. { Capt. John G. Walker's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

18 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

roll dated *August*

Sept. 7, 1861

muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1861

placed for duty and enrolled:

born 186 ..

where *Augusta, Ga.*

by whom

period *For the war*

of miles to rendezvous *50*

valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25.00*

marks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 5th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Heiskell

Put. Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: *Sept. 7 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where? *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Pay due from time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *To date*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

G. H. Heiskell

Co. K, Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1861 to Jan. 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Davis*

To what time *Nov. 6*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick near
Bowling Green, Ky*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

A.

8 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Heiskell

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. J. N. Sparrow*

Period *Star*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

24 | **8 Cav. Texas.**

J. N. Heiskell
1st Lt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7, 1861.*
Where *Houston Tex*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Sharp*
To what time *Jan 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

A. A. Kasper
(643) *Copies*

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A
J. H. Ainskell
Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Appr 3rd Lt Decr 19,*
63. Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from the 31st Oct to
19th Decr 1863

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Roxby

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

H.
J. H. Hiskell
3 Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to Dec 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17, 1861.*

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *Lt. Sparke*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks. *upstd 3 units
19th Dec 63 Entitled
to pay for use & care
of horse.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was recruited April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

N. A. Koby

(Confederate.)

210 | **8 Cav. Texas.**

S. W. Hiskel
210 Co. *K*, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *North Ga*

May 7, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186*1*
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *Nov.*, 186*3*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } *As Nov. 1*, 186*3*
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *A B Biscoe*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Russ Fish

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Heikel

2nd Lt. Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated Austonia, Ga
May 17, 1864

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 1861

Date of rank, and whether } Insinuated
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } May 1863

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 2, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. Heikel

116
Lays. J. J.

8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Lays. J. J.

717

+

Haynes, Amos

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
 (1 Texas Rangers.)
 (8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266353	20
2	6458	21
3	6567	22
4	46553647	23
5	540231	24
6	458+2697	25
7	802057	26
8	766542	27
9	883733	28
10	698333	29
11	47235912	30
12	46593281	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

H

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Amos Haynes

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862

enlisted:

When Apr. 20, 1862.

Where Foster's Mill

By whom Capt. McKey

Period Nov

last paid:

By whom Maj. Peyton

to what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark

A. J. Buncall

Copyright

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Amos Haynes

Re, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31. 1862 to Jan 26* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20* 186*2*.

Where *Foster's Mill*

By whom *Capt. Mc Kay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bolls*

To what time *Aug. 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. [Signature]

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

Amos Haynes
Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y. 22 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 22, 1862*

Whereat *Posters Mill*

By whom *Capt. McKay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company E was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Comanch. Mass., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. N. Hibbard
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | *S. L. ...*

A. ...
1st ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.*

Roll dated

Oct. 8, 1863

, 186

Where captured

Callahan Tenn

When captured

Oct. 13, 1863

Remarks:

*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8th, '63. forwarded to Louisville, Oct. 9."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **86**; sheet *2*

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

By whom captured

When paroled *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

To what point forwarded *Franklin Tenn*

Remarks: *to ...*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 72.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

H | *S. J. ...* | *...*

...
...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *...*, 1863

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 1863

When discharged *...*, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c. *...*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page *157*

J. H. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

John H. ...

*A. H. ...
1st, Co. B. 3rd Reg. Texas Cav.*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Sullivan, Tenn.*

When captured *Oct. 3*, 186*2*

Discharged:

Terms *6 months*

When *Oct. 11*, 186*2*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *154*

C. W. ...

(639)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H | *8 Cav. Regt.*

A Haynes
Rolls B 8 Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Oct. 10, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Oct. 10, 1863.

Where captured *Gallatin, Tenn.*

When captured *Oct 3*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

307

(639b)

Chas B. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H & Cav Tex

A Haynes
Cvt. Co B & Tex. Cav. Regt.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Oct 11, 1863.

Where captured Gallatin Tenn

When captured Oct. 3, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Transferred
to Fort Delaware Mich.
19-1864

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 169

(639)

L. E. M. Laughlin

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Tex

Amos Haynes
Capt. 8 Regt. Tex Cav

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before W. H. Bracken, Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.

Place of residence *Calhoun Co. Tex*

Complexion *fair* ; hair *dark*

Eyes *blue* ; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

Where surrendered *Lexington Ga.*

When surrendered *May 10, 1865.*

June 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men, C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Allegiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. *589*; sheet *7*

J. B. Paul

(Confederate.)

H | *8 Co* | *Tenn*

A. Haines

Regt. Co. B. 8. Tenn. Co

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred March 19, 1864, from Camp Morton, Ind., to Fort Delaware, Del., in accordance with directions received from Col. Wm. Hoffman, Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., March 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated . 186 .

Where captured

Gallitan, Tenn

When captured

Oct 3 , 186 *3*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

R. W. Barber

Copyist.

+

718

Haynes, Arthur

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266015	20
2	6128	21
3	6236	22
4	6354	23
5	6464	24
6	6558	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 12

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Haines

Private, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hurlton

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period Mar

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was disbanded April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

A. J. O'Sullivan

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav.

Texas.

A Hains

Plt, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. J. J. J. J.

H (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

A. Haynes
Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 7. 1861 to Jan. 7*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston*
By whom *L. Shards*
Period *none*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *on sick furlough in
Haskell*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:
A. J. Sullivan

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Arthur Haynes

Pvt, Co B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 3 mos

Last paid: By whom Maj Peyton

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Blank mark

D. J. Curran

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Arthur Haynes

Pte, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31. 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom T. J. Sparks

Period Nov

Last paid: By whom Capt. [unclear]

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Arthur Haynes

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to April 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sharp

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. N. Hibbard

719

Larnes. C

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Larnes. J. C.

+ 726
Haynes, F. D.

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50220167	20
2	0282	21
3	0399	22
4	0560	23
5	0601	24
6	45296124	25
7	44336583	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

B. Haynes

Co K 8 Texas

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At S. C. Hosp. Pet'g. Va.
1863

Date of issue May 18th, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Serial No.

Barker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. H. Payne

Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
from Sept. to Nov., 1861.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 22, 1861

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. S. Sparks

Period for the war

Last paid Pay due from time

By whom of enlistment

To what time of date, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(642) W. A. Robby Copies

(Confederate.)

A. | **8 Cav. Texas.**

P. H. Haynes
Put, { **Capt. John G. Walker's Company**
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated, *November*
..... *Sept 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

By whom

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. W. Robby

(Confederate)

44 | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

F. L. Haynes
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 1861 to Jan. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 1861
Where Houston Tex
By whom J. H. Sparks
Period The war

Last paid:
By whom Wm. D. Dyer
To what time Nov. 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. A. R. R. R.
(642) Copyd.

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

N. B. Haynes
Sgt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 9 Aug* . 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt J. H. Sparke*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Botte*

To what time *July 1* . 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. A. Rowley

(643)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

34

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Haynes
Pvt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *S. L. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gotta*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded & taken
prisoner 1st Oct 62
Taylorville, Ky.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

J. A. Rowby Captain

(Confederate.)

24 8/10/65 Texas

T. O. Haines
Fort. Clark Texas Co.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between General Canby and Gen. Taylor, for 5 days ending May 15, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. Geo. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(651)

F. E. Burke

Copyright

(Confederate.)

26 | 1860. | Tex

Thomas B. Haines
Capt. U.S. & Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received April 20, 1863.

Where captured Louisville, Ky.

When captured April 21, 1863.

When discharged Can't be found, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Bactinno

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 9

J. A. Boyd

(CONFEDERATE.)

H & Cav. | *Texas*

Thos. B. Haynes
Priv. Co. K & Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 20.*, 186*3*
 Date of payment *June 20.*, 186*3*
 By whom *J. B. Sharpe*
 Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *2061*

J. B. Sharpe

(CONFEDERATE.)

No 8 Tex.

*J. B. Haines
Pot. Co. K. 8 Regt Tex.*

Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital,
Williamsburg, Va.

Complaint	<i>Val. Scleroticum</i>		
Admitted	<i>may 14</i>	, 186	<i>3</i>
Duty	<i>may 17</i>	, 186	<i>3</i>
Deserted		, 186	.
Discharged		, 186	.
Furloughed		, 186	.
Died		, 186	.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 263, page 79

J. H. Wilkinson

2-300
Certificate of Disability
for discharge in the case
of Thos. B. Hoagins,
Private, Co. D
8th Tex Cavalry

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
W. M. Walter

Major Comd'g 9th Tex Cav

Approved, examined in
person and discharge recom-
mended - W. M. Walter

W. M. Walter

Major James H. Thompson
Co. B, 1st Bu. Regt.
Regt. 1163

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Brig. Genl
Wheaton Comd'g Cav. Div.

Thos. M. Hamlin, Col.
Comd'g Cav. Div.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Recd by Ben J. Lafferty
Camp 507
Comd'g

To Genl Wheaton Sir
Recd from [unclear]
App'd & resp'dy forward

Thos. M. Hamlin
Brig Genl
Comd'g Cav. Div.

Head Quarters
18th June 1863

Approved & resp'dy
forwarded

W. M. Walter
Major

Head Quarters Army of Tenn
June 19th 1863

Approved

By command
Genl Thomas

W. M. Walter
227



Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Thomas B. Hayes of Capt. J. P. Christian's Company (K) 8th Regt Texas Cavalry, born in the State of Mississippi, aged 29 years, Six feet four inches high, Dark hair, Dark complexion, Six years occupation when enlisted a Lawyer was enlisted by Lt. W. Spatter, Co. A at Houston, Texas, on the 7th day of September 1861 to serve during the War.

During the war he has been in the ranks of a soldier and has been absent from duty only three times under my care at Camp near Sparta, Texas, this 30th day of May 1862.

A. H. ...
Comdg. Co. K. 8th Texas Cavalry

I certify that I have carefully examined private Thomas B. Hayes Capt. Christian's Comp. K 8th Texas Cavalry and find him suffering from effects of a gunshot wound of the right joint rendering him unfit for the duties of a Soldier or for Hospital duty. I would therefore recommend he be discharged.

J. H. ...
Surgeon 8th Texas Cavalry

Camp 6 miles from Sparta Texas
30th May 62

Original

✓ 721
Haynes, H.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44340027	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Texas

H. Haynes

Pr. Co. B. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

Residence Washington, D. C.

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

1548

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(1865)

B. J. G. [Signature]

Copied

John C.
Haynes, John C.

B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Haynes, J. C.

722

Haynes. F. D.

Co. K., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes. F. D.

723

Haynie, John G.
Co. *F*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268767	20
2	8278	21
3	8380	22
4	8493	23
5	8564	24
6	8626	25
7	8689	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas

John G Haynie

Pr. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2nd, 1861.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Louis M Strobel

Period For the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate)

24

8 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Haynie

Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Fayetteville Tex.

By whom L. M. Strobel

Period For the Year

Last paid:

By whom None from sale of

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Jno. G. Haynie

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. M. Mayfield

(Confederate)

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Mayfield
Co., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 20 - 1861 to Nov 7 - 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *during the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Supr. Astor Moore*

To what time *Nov 7*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Payne
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* . 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7* . 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Batts*

To what time *July 1* . 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book made

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Payne
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. S. Sparks

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt & Lieut

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book made:

A. M. Mayfield

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

A.

S. J. ...

..., Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *July 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized 1 October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Confederate.

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Haynes

Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *for the Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bartholomew*

To what time *Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

x As on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tompkins, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Mrs. Mayfield

724

Lays. J. S.

E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Lays. J. S.

x
715
Hays, J. J.
Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267732	20
2	7815	21
3	7909	22
4	7976	23
5	8008	24
6	8070	25
7	44399055	26
8	190651	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. ...
Opt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

Ray
} Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 10

Sept 10, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Genl. S. P. Taylor

Period all

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Herrera

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. ...
..., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 [†]

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 186 [†]

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 [†]

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent ...*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark: *...*

Confederate,

8 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. ...
Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20 to Apr 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *at ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Jan 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as Tenth, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK INDEX

Herrera

Confederate.)

A. 8 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Hayes
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862* 186

Enlisted:
When *Sept* 186

Where *Mountain View*

By whom *H. Sharp*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *30 June* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. H. H. H.

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

George H. ...
Lieut. Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *19 Sept*, 186*2*.

Where *Florida*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *31 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Team A*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. Herrera

Confederate.

H 8 Cav. Texas

*J. S. Wray
Sergt. 8 Cav. Texas*

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled *Albany, Ga.*
When paroled *May 22 1865.*

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63. P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page *217*

J. P. Sprecher

(Confederate.)

H. & Geo. Tex
J. D. Hays
Brig. & Gen. Co

Name appears in a

List

made on a sheet which bears the following printed heading: "Post Register, Albany, Ga."*

List dated

Madison

Date

Aug 23

Remarks:

*Supposed to be a list of prisoners paroled at Albany, Ga. In a letter dated June 1, 1865, Brig. Genl E. M. McCook states: "The rebel troops, with all public property, in the District of Florida were surrendered to me by Maj. Genl. Samuel Jones on the 19th of May, 1865. . . . The number paroled and already reported is 7300 and will doubtless reach 8000." (Albany, Ga., was included in the District of Florida on the above date.)—R. & P. 710651.

Number of rolls:

37

(653)

B. J. O'Donoghue

Copied.

+

726

Hearndon C W.

Co. 19, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266010	20
2	6125	21
3	6233	22
4	6363	23
5	6468	24
6	6565	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. R. Heardon

Pvt, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period Nov

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. S. Jernall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Herndon

Co B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct 31, 1861

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark:

A. J. Durrell

H

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Herndon

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7. 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period None

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on six days for march to Franklin

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Herndon
Priv

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 23 to April 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

M. W. Hubbard

H Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Herndon
Ft., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec. 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom T. H. Parks

Period ~~no~~

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Peyton
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

D. J. Sturtevant

H

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Herndon

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. H. Crane

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Potts

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Howell

No. 33.

47
4th Oct 1903

W. Bond & Co. Herndon
8th Essex Cavalry

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES

Per 188

Dated 14th October 1903

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

I certify that *Rev. D. F. Burke* Herndon
No. 41 2nd Class Carriage patient
in this Hospital

E. M. Dassen
Appt. Surgeon
Lin. Hospital

Wm. H. ...
Col. ...

Issued to *14th Oct-1863*
1863

Regulation for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES

8th Regt Cavalry
83rd Regt + Artillery
No. *149* of 1863
14th

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Squad Private Horses in the
 service of B. F. Brooke & Co. & Alexander C. S. Army, at Rome Ga
Deser (10) days, commencing on the 14th October 1863
 extending on the 24th October 1863

Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
2	12	0	0	14	120	0	0	140	Being sick and away from gear Commanded to ask for forage
Total, 2	12	0	0	14	120	0	0	140	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

B. F. Brooke 8th Dec. 1863
C. W. Alexander

Received at Rome Ga on the 14th day of Oct. 1863

Capt. J. M. Elliott Quartermaster C. S. Army 120 pounds of

140 pounds of barley 0 pounds of oats 0 pounds of hay

140 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Quartermaster.)

B. F. Brooke
C. W. Alexander
8th Dec.

* 727
Hearndon, E. A.,

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50265953	20
2	6069	21
3	6185	22
4	6299	23
5	6412	24
6	6519	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MADE~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Hearndon

1 Corp, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

War

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Russell

(Confederate.)

L

8 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Herndon

Capt., Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. G. Harris*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time , 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 8th, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Missa, for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Bourcalle

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Herndon

1 Corp., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom T. Clark

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on six days furlough to Frank Lee

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Herndon

3rd Co, Col B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 7, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom Maj Peyton June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tamm's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Odum coll

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Kerndon

3^d Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to Apr. 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 7

1861.

Where

Hanston

By whom

Lot. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sharp

To what time

Dec. 31. 1862

x

Present or absent

Remarks

Detached as clerk in
Gen. Wharton's A. A. G. Office

x Name appears in volume of
James Present.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as ~~Tenth~~ the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

W. H. Hibbard

H

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Herndon

Sgt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan. 26, 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Lt. J. N. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Botts

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Stewart

728
Hearndon, J. C.
Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Torry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

O. S. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266949	20
2	6065	21
3	6181	22
4	6228	23
5	6411	24
6	65-18	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Staff

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Heardon

O. S. } Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston
Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period Jan

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Post mark:

J. B. Heardon

(Confederate)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Herndon

Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Texas

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. F. Russell

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Herndon

O. C., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 7, 1861 to Jan 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. McNeill

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Herndon
205, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom T. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: By whom Maj. Peyton

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. C. Russell

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Herndon
2652, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31. 1862 to Jan. 26, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom T. J. W. Sparks

Period Iron

Last paid: By whom Capt. Poats

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks on extra duty on Gen Wharton's Staff

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. Adair

Confederate.)

HO

8 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Herndon

Lt. Supt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terrell's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. H. Hibbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

8 Co B Tex

J. B. Henderson

5th Co B 8 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *1 Nov* 1863.

To *9 Nov* 1863.

When paid *9 Jan* 1864.

By whom paid *J. B. Sharpe*

Amount *\$139.23*

Remarks: *Clothing pd*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *246*

H B West

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 8 Cav Tex

J. C. Herndon
Sgt Co B 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July 1863.
To 31 Oct 1863.

When paid 31 Oct 1863.

By whom paid J. B. Sharpe

Amount \$68

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 220

J. C. West

Herndon, J. C.
Lt. A.D.C.
Genl. Wharton

A Tenn. Cav.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 41/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 10, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wharton's (J.A.) Comd.

Hammond, J.C.,
Sergt., staff duty; 1st Lt., Lt. & A.D.C.

Wharton's (J.A.) Comd.

- Aug. 31, 1862-Jan. 22, 1863. Rolls of Co. B, 8th Texas Cav., report him as Sergt.,
"On extra duty on Gen. Wharton's staff", during this time. (Report, A.O.)
Jan. 22-April 30, 1863. Rolls of Co. B, 8th Texas Cav., last on file, show him present.
(Report, A.O.L)
April 30, 1863-Feb. 26, 1864. No record found.
March 16, 1864. Appointed from Texas as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Feb. 26, 1863; to
report to Gen. J.A. Wharton. (Report, A.O.)
March 31, 1865. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Wharton's Cav. Corps.

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by *HP. + JMB.* Examined by *JMB*

-----1865 at-----

-----at-----

MS 60

Miss [unclear]

Dear [unclear]
I have the pleasure to
acknowledge the receipt of
your kind letter of the
21st inst. and in reply to
inform you that the
same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

July 26. 1864

Yours truly,
Wm. A. Weather

Wm. A. Weather

acting agent of
J. Q. Henderson as

A. D. E.

Attest:
[Signature]

Recd: Subscribed to the
of Mrs. [unclear] in
my order
Grand

Receipt by [unclear]

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies

The companies accept that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent three times from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for communications will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure exactness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. 115 W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received Feb'y 26 1864 at _____ o'clock, _____ minutes,
 The telegraph from Daction 26, to Gen J. Cooper
 Please send me a commission
 for J. B. Henderson as my a. \$5.6
 to date from November tenth 1864
 Lt Henderson was born in Pa as
 is nearly one year of age please
 be kind to care of the same

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

8 Sept

J. C. Herndon

Lt. Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of Wharton's Cavalry Corps, commanded by Maj.
Gen. Jno. A. Wharton,

for the month of **March**, 1865.

Station **Hempstead, Tex.**

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Present

Department or corps **Aid de Camp**

Post or Station **In the Field**

Remarks:

(661)

L. M. Lillman

J. C. Herndon

Leid AOC

to Gen. Wharton

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE - 20 DAYS

SEE SPECIAL ORDER No. 44

ARMY, TENN. FEB 10 1864.

GEN. WHARTON

Archer Grays
Tennes Reg
Oct 11th 1861.

I received of T. Luk 1 cord of wood
for \$400.-

J. C. Herndon W.

Archer Gray Ferris, per Oct 9 1864
Received of J. Leeston of Ward
£1000
H. C. Herndon, S.

Archer B. Co. Terms Reg

Oct 12th, 1861.

Received of V. Lock 1 cord wood
for \$ 4.00

J. C. Herndon

Archer Brays Thomas rec. Oct 8th 1701.
Received of W. Leek 1 cord wood of
\$ 400. J. C. Herndon Oct.

139
Leiskall. G. W.

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1. Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Leiskall. G. W.

7
Hemmon, Emil

Co. A., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-69123	20
2	9304	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav. Texas.**

Eric Hammon

Small; } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7 . 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7 . 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7* . 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *G. Sparks*

Period *during war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. Sparks

(Confederate)

5 Cav. Texas.

Emil [unclear]

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - 30 Oct 31 1861

Enlisted:

When [unclear] 1861

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear] 1861

Present or absent

Remarks Initials of [unclear]
Discharged at [unclear]
Sept 30 1861

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

[Signature]

131
Cammof H.

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Cammof Henry

732

Hendley, E. J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267816	20
2	7906	21
3	7977	22
4	8040	23
5	8103	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

E. T. Hendley

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10*, 186*2*.

enlisted:

When *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lt. Charles*

by whom *Capt. Rayburn*

Period *1862*

not paid:

by whom *...*

to what time *...*, 186*2*.

present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

*Name appears in column
of names present as
E. T. Hendley*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:.....

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav. Texas.**

Capt. Munday

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186 *..*

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Capt. Munday*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Munday*

To what time *Jan. 1st*, 186 *..*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See list*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

N.

E. J. Hendley
Capt., Co. C., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *6, Sept. 1863.*

Where *Lake Charles La.*

By whom *Capt. Rayburn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Alced*

To what time *Jan 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A

E. A. Hendley

, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Where *at the depot*.

By whom *Capt Hendley*.

Period *1 month*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Hendley*.

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Thomas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. Hendley

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

C. T. Hendly

Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10/31/62*, 186

Enlisted:

When *10/31/62*, 186

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Brown*

Period *10/31/62*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Brown*

To what time *31 Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present as C. T. Hendly

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Herrera

733

Dendrick, William R.

B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Dendricks, W. R.

+ 734
Hendricks, W. R.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266362	20
2	6462	21
3	6606	22
4	46528202	23
5	7962	24
6	45986227	25
7	460221003	26
8	50200079	27
9	46041765	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

N. R. Hendricks

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug. 1862.

enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Austin Co.

By whom N. N. Groce

Period for

not paid:

By whom Maj Payton

at what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 22, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

A. J. Starnall

Copyist.

H Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Hendricks
Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 31, 1862 to Jan. 26*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Austin Co.*

By whom *L. H. H. Groce*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Botto*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Missing Dec 31, 1862 at
bat Stone River*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. J. C. Stensoll

(Confederate.)

76

8 Cav. Texas.

H. R. Hendricks

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22 to April 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bolts*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in prison at Camp Douglas, Mar. 16, 63.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

H. S. Gave Tex.

W. N. Hendrick,
Priv. Co. 18. S. Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured 186 .

Where captured *Stonewall*

By whom captured

When paroled 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 116,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

A | *S* Car | *Ten*

R. Hendricks

Co. B 1 Regt Tenn Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Where captured *Murfreesboro*

When captured *Dec 30*, 1862

Remarks:

*This roll was sent to the Commissary General of Prisoners, accompanied by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1863, in which the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., states: "I have the honor herewith to forward a list of the prisoners of war brought to this Camp by Col. P. B. Hawkins, 11th Ky. Vols."—26 A (O. C. G. P.) Feb. 11, 1863. Col. P. B. Hawkins was detailed to take charge of the prisoners of war captured at the battle of Stone River by S. F. O. No. 4, Department of the Cumberland, dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863, and he reported his arrival at Chicago with the Confederate prisoners in a letter dated Jan. 27, 1863. R. & P. 786431.

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

4 sheets *2*

W. S. Eaton

(Confederate.)

H. S. Can. Tex

H. R. Hendricks

H. S. & Reg. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863,
and delivered at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured

Murfreesboro

When captured

Dec. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Rec'd at City Point, April 4th, 1863, of Lt. Col. E. S. Stowell,
one hundred and fifteen prisoners of War. — H. A. GARDNER, Capt.
C. S. A."

Number of roll:

74; sheet

2

(639b)

J. M. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

W. 8290 Texas

*W. R. Hendrick
Fort Cobb 18 Regt Texas*

Appears on a

Report

of deaths of prisoners of war for the month of
March, 1863.

Report dated *Not dated*

. 186 .

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of death *March 18* . 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

267; sheet *2*

Camp Douglas, La.

(654)

C. J. Patton

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H. S. Low, Sgt.

W. R. Hornumicks.

Pr. Co. B. 8th Regt. Inf., Cal.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 27, 1862.

Where captured Stanley River.

By whom captured

When paroled . 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 126.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Wm. Nelson

1863

Appears on a **Register**
of Post Hospital, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Complaint *jaundice*

Admitted *11/22/63*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Sent to Gen. Hosp. 186 .

On furlough 186 .

Died *11/22/63* . 186*3*.

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 212; page *20*

Wm. Nelson
(689b) *Wm. Nelson* *Copyd.*

155
Henry. Hemmo

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Hemmo. Henry.

✓ 73
Henry John R.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267058	20
2	7173	21
3	7280	22
4	7396	23
5	7481	24
6	7565	25
7	7645	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

H (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

Geo R. Henry
Private, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

23 years.

appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

by whom *S. C. Ferrill*

for *for the war*

valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *35* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
the 6th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

Stephen C. Ferrill
Capt.

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Geo. R. Henry
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company I was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Ino. R. Henry
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded, at Nashville
since 18th Dec.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tenth, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. W. [Signature]

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav: Texas.

J. R. Henry
Pvt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862,
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bolle*

To what time *July 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. W. Ware

Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Henry
Pvt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steele*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

N

8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Henry
Private, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to *186*
dated *Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1863^{*}

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** As on roll.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Travis*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. R. Henry
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Henry

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Government horse

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1st Battalion Rangers Texas

Mrs. R. Henry
1st Battalion Rangers

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 9 Sept, 1861

Date of payment 9 Sept, 1861

By whom L. Smith

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 270

L. Smith

737
Herbert Lafayette

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269165	20
2	9254	21
3	9349	22
4	9446	23
5	9512	24
6	9550	25
7	9606	26
8	44167226	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Lafayette Herbert

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt Sparks

Period during war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 22, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

E. G. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 5 Cav. Texas.

L. A. ...

24 } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for all 7 5 1861 1861.

Enlisted:
When all 7 1861
Where Uniontown
By whom L. A. ...
Period for the ...

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Cornata, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

L. A. ...

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

L Herbert

ON, Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt J. M. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. C. Work

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

E. Herbert

Pl, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*2*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *A Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *May Payne*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was established April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. G. Wain

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

L. Herbert
P. H., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25* *1865*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1865

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Speck*

Period *over*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Steele*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Promoted to 2^d rank*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book *none*

G. B. Wood

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

L Herbert

2 capt, Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30* to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *G. Sparks*

Period *for ever*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. B. Wall

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

L Archer

2 Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1863 to March 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom G Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bartholomew

To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G. G. [unclear]

Confederate.

7 8600 June

L. Herbert
Pt. Co. A. 8 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date

June 12

Roll dated

not dated.

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. G. 150000.

Number of roll:

3

(639b)

A. E. King

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners

(Source of communication)

State of Ala
Lafayette Herbert
(Name.)
Co. A. 8 Reg't Tex. Cav.

En. Sept. 7, 1861,
as a priv.
Roll to Mch. 1, 1864
(Cash on file), copy
present. —

Name appears on a
~~roll~~ Register of paroled
Confed. Soldiers, paroled
June 12, 1865, at
Montgomery, Ala. —

Date & place of
capture not shown.

8-21-157
12:00

J. W. J.

(attach this end.)

2077

August 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the 2

General,
Oklahoma Board of
Pensions Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Infante
Hubert, private and corporal, Com-
pany H, 8th Reg't Texas Cavalry,
I.I.A., enlisted September 7, 1898,
and that he was paroled at Newber-
ry, Ala., June 12, 1902, date and
place of capture not stated.

H. P. McCall
The Adjutant General,
MP

1100

L. 31. 1. 1

A

~~1111~~

1100

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 12 1865.

I, the undersigned

L Herbert
Parole H to Texas Cal

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

L Herbert
DESCRIPTION:

Height, *5* feet, *7/8* inches. Hair, *Light* Eyes, *Blue*
Complexion, *Fair*

—•••—

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named *Parole* will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Capt. 12th Ill. Inf., and Asst Provost Marshal.

Herbert, O. E.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51268235	20
2	8290	21
3	8390	22
4	8498	23
5	8569	24
6	8631	25
7	8694	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H.

5 Cav. Texas.

O. E. Oberly

PM, } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

age 24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Lawson*

Sept 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 1861

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 1861

Where *Colorado Co. Tex.*

by whom *Louis M. Strobel*

for *For the War*

of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate
Mustering Officer*

This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

J. M. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H.

8 Cav. Texas.

O. E. Herbert

Priv., { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.

Where *Colorado Co Tex*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *by roll from roll*

To what time *of enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. | Texas.

C E Herbert

Co. C, Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April - 1861 to June - 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. J. Parks*

Period *during the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Captain J. J. Smith*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *sick in Nashville*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

A E Herbert

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: When *Sept 7* 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *During War*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Bolls*

To what time *July 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

My

8 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Herbert

Pvt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharpe*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

Am J Mayfield

Confederate.)

N | 8 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Herbert

Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap. Sharp*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Absent with
Lt Baylor in Tenn
Oct 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Tenn's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

of

8 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Herbert

Com, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18* to *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *L. J. Sparks*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steel*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

139

Carndon. C. W.

B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Carndon. C. W.

740

Herrndon. E. A.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrndon. E. A.

741

Herrndon, J. C.

Co. B., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

O. S. Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrndon, J. C.

742

Hester, J. R.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268489	20
2	8570	21
3	8632	22
4	8695	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

J. R. Hester
Priv., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July 7 1862, 1862.

listed: *May 1*, 1862.

where *Columbus Tex*

by whom *Capt Evans*

period *During War*

not paid: *Never Paid*

what time, 1862

present or absent *Not stated*

remarks:

the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company I, was captured April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

Wm S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

et 8 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Hester
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 18 to Oct 30*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Columbus Tex*

By whom *Capt Evans*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Stur*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

S. R. Hester

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1 1863

Where Columbus, Ga

By whom Capt. Evans

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Charge

To what time July 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

24

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Keeler

Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbus Ga*

By whom *Capt. Evans*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholman*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

x as on Roll

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. S. Mayfield

743

Hill, A. B.

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270515	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also *Capt White - Bully Horse Only*

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav.

Texas.

A. B. Hill

Private, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 8 Aug 1862

listed:

When March 15, 1862

Where Brenham

by whom Col Walker

period War

not paid:

by whom Capt Bette

at what time 1862

present or absent

Remarks Detached & transferred to Artillery July 17, 1862

Name appears in column of names Present

the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark

H. A. Robby

Copyist

744

Hill, A. M.

Co. L, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.)
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Hill

Pri., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 1 to June 9, 1862.

enlisted:

on *1st April*, 186*2*.

at *Corinth, Miss.*

by whom *Col. Geo. A. Spencer*

for *90 days*

not paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 186*2*.

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

MARK :

J. P. ...
Capt.

79
Hill, D. O.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267053	20
2	7170	21
3	7277	22
4	7393	23
5	7479	24
6	7563	25
7	7644	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

D. O. Hill

Pos } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom S. C. Ferrill

Period For this year

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments \$ 30. 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, of the 9th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Blues

A (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

D. O. Hill
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *10 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

D. O. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Amount paid:

By whom *Not paid*

At what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1861, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

M. W. ...

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

D. O. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Botto*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Terrell's*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

M. Swann Copyist

(Confederate.)
A 8 Cav. Texas.

D. O. Hill
Pvt, Co *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steele*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for horse from Mex. 1. 1863.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Phumaney
Copyright

A (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

D. O. Hill

Pvt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30. 1863* to *186*
dated *Dec 31. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1863^{*}

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the term*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Shupe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay for horse.*

** As on roll*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Shupe

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

J. O. Hill

DVE, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 1863* to *Feb. 29. 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the term*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

M. M. M. M.
Copyist

746

Hill, F. M.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50287059	20
2	2174	21
3	7344	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Hill

Regt, { Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

24 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston, Texas*

by whom *S. C. Ferrill*

period *For two years*

valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *30* 100

remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

Sturges

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

J. W. Sparks

(Confederate)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Hill

Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Lieut J. N. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *died of disease at Nashville Dec. 4, 1861.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(642)

A. Swaney
Coy. 1st

Hill - F. M.

Co. D. Texas Rangers

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1500 page

Dated - Jan. 8 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

F. M. Hill

Co. D. Tex. Rangers

Buried Dec. 5/61

Nashville, Tenn.

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

Curry & Marshall

No. 5

1864
Bill. J. M.

D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
6 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Bill. John. W.

748

Hill. J. W.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill. John. W.

749

+
Hill, John W.
Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267051	20
2	7668	21
3	7239	22
4	7354	23
5	7446	24
6	7529	25
7	7613	26
8	466528193	27
9	45986243	28
10	46021017	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also _____

(Confederate)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

Jno W. Hill

Pvt, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *S. C. Ferrill*

Period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments *\$40* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment: Texas Cavalry (also known as Troop A, the 1st, the 5th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Rank mark:

A. K. ...
Coyte

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. W. Hill
Pvt., Co. D., 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Al. W. ...

(Confederate)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Hill

4 Sep, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *appointed Dec. 14, 1861,
vice Jas. H. Morgan Dec 2.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. R. Swaney
Copyist

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

Jno. W. Hill

2 Sph, Co. *D.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
dated Nov. 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7* 1861.

Where *Houston?*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bolls*

To what time *July 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was mustered April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Sparks

H Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

Jno W. Hill
1 Sgt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *See 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Steele*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. W. [Signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

Jno W. Hill

L Sgt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to *186*
dated *Dec. 31, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks: *Pay for horse since Oct. 15, 1863*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Shawnee

Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

Jno W. Hill
1 Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861*

Where *Houston,*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Ga*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

A. R. Waring

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H. S. Co. 1st Reg. Tex.

J. W. Hill,

Sergeant, Co. D, 8th Reg. Tex.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 31, 1862.

Where captured Stone's River,

By whom captured

When paroled . 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 126.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. M. Hill

(Confederate.)

C. E. Canby

N. Hill

At Co. D 5 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863,
and delivered at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186 .

Where captured

Wm. Hill

When captured

Dec 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Signature on roll of N. Hill

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Rec'd at City Point, April 4th, 1863, of Lt. Col. E. S. Stowell,
one hundred and fifteen prisoners of War. — HY. A. GARDNER, Capt.
C. S. A."

Number of roll:

74; sheet *2* of *N. Hill*

(639b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 of Capt. [unclear]
C. M. Hill
Capt. [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Where captured Murfreesboro

When captured Dec 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This roll was sent to the Commissary General of Prisoners, accompanied by a letter dated Feb. 6, 1863, in which the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., states: "I have the honor herewith to forward a list of the prisoners of war brought to this Camp by Col. P. B. Hawkins, 11th Ky. Vols."—26 A. O. C. G. P. Feb. 11, 1863. Col. P. B. Hawkins was detailed to take charge of the prisoners of war captured at the battle of Stone River by S. F. O. No. 4, Department of the Cumberland, dated Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863, and he reported his arrival at Chicago with the Confederate prisoners in a letter dated Jan. 27, 1863. R. & P. 785431.

Book mark:

Number of roll

43 sheet 12

[Handwritten signature]

150
Hill, J. W.

Co. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50266009	20
2	6124	21
3	6232	22
4	6364	23
5	6467	24
6	6964	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Hill

Pt, { Capt. John A. Wharton's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *Mar*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. [Signature]

(Confederate)

H | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

J. N. Hill

Plt, Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*

Where *Texas*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist*

To what time _____, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

D. J. [Signature]

H (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Hill
Plt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 7. 1861 to Jan 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 7*, 1861.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Lt. Sparks*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Hill

Re, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Sept. 7. 62

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Sparks*

Period *not*

Last paid: By whom *Major Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *In camp, furlongs Texas*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terra's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. B. ...

Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Hill
Re, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30 1862 to Jan 26 1863*.

Enlisted: When *Sept. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. N. Hill*

Period *war*

Last paid: By whom *Maj Davis*

To what time *Nov. 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. N. Hill

Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Hill
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y. 22 to April. 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

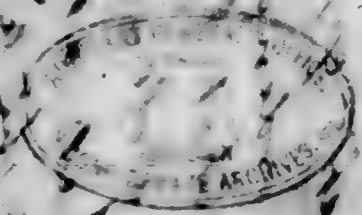
Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Thomas*, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. W. Hill

July 11th 1862
Jas. W. Hill
Com. Station
No. 45
H. Hill



Confederate States
to James Hill

Dr,

to Board from the 4th of
by AD 1862, 2. 11th of Feb
2 - Making his days.

like at a private Hospital
admission of the Surgeon of the
iniment - \$75 of per day

and our orders to be paid

I certify that I paid the above amount of
\$⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars in cash for Board
while sick at a private Hospital,
and that the act is just over
per et. I. W. Sharp. Lt. Co. "B"

Approved & ordered to be

by Jno. A. Wharton Col. Comd. Tex Rangers
Recd of Capt. R. H. Simmons Com
Tex Rangers, the sum of Four ⁵⁰/₁₀₀
dollars in full of the above
accounts

James W. Hill

per ~~James W. Hill~~ Sharp

Lt. Co. "B"

151
Hill. R. E.

D., 8 Texas Cavalry.

+ S. (Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill. R. E.

* 752
Hill. R. E.

Co. I, 8 Texas Cavalry.
F & S. (Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267052	20
2	7169	21
3	7339	22
4	5369	23
5	49080143	24
6	47834402	25
7	2360	26
8	466365235	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Bye MADE

See also

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Hill

YE, } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

29 years.

appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*
Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Texas*

by whom *S. C. Ferrill*

period *For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

This company subsequently became Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 22, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

check mark:

M. W. Mearns
Coytia.

(Confederate.)

A | **8 Cav. Texas.**

R. E. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Presently*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Term 2, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. E. Hill

Copyist.

A (Confederate)
8 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lieut J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred App'd Post
Singleton Oct. 7. 1861.
at Bowling Green*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. E. Hill
Copy

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Hill
Dist.
Sing. Co. 8 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Harrison's Brigade, Hume's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Organized October 27, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service September 25, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated *Sallon. Ga*
May 7, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Appointed*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Oct 9, 1861*.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Rev. Fitch

(Confederate.)

H. S. Cav. Regt

R. E. Hill

Asst Surg & Regt. Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners in charge of Captain John
C. Marvin, 17th Army Corps.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Age

Division by which captured

Captured:

When *Jan 16*, 1865

Where *Proctorville, S.C.*

Disposed of:

When *Jan 18*, 1865

Manner *Sent to Proctorville, S.C.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10; page *4*

Army Corps.

(639b)

Attest

copyist.

(Confederate.)

No 8 car 15

R. C. Hill
Adj. S. Reg. Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined Mar 22 1865

Charge or sentence Prisoner of war

By whose order Brig Gen Schock

Sentence to expire _____, 1865

Where from Fort Delaware

When released Mar 23 1865

By whose order Brig Gen. M. B. Wood

Remarks: Sent to Warrenton, Va.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. **277**, Part 715, Page 49

(639) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. 10
Name: [illegible]
Rank: [illegible]
Regiment: [illegible]

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined *March 1865* . 1865 .

Where captured

When captured . 1865 .

Captured by

Charges, &c. *Disorderly*

When released . 1865 .

Remarks: *Disorderly*
March 23. 65.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 275, Part 711; Page *25*

(Confederate.)

4

S Cav

20

A E Hill

Capt - Surge S - Regt 20th Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., forwarded for exchange
March 21, 1865.

Roll dated *Nov 20th*

186

Where captured *Wilmington, La.*

When captured *Jan 10 - 1865*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows "Received Cox Wharf, James River, Va. March 26, 65, from Jno. E. Mulford, Bvt Brig. Genl & U. S. Agt. for Exchange, five (5) Confederate Officers, Prisoners of War, on within rolls. - W. H. HAYDEN, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:

169; sheet 1.

W. H. Hayden

(459b)

Copy

Mill, H. E.
Asst Surgeon
8th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 23/11
Army of the Miss. Desuregard

Date: April 14, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No 126 Abet. G 3^d Or 1864

July 8/64

FORMS NO. 32 & 33

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Whites Corps Hospital
 for Seven days, commencing the eight of July 1864, at Allanta

DATE	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			TOTAL NO. ANIMALS	No. of Days	No of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				WHEAT.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
										Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
	1			1			1	7	7	12				30					
Required.....																			
On hand, to be deducted.....																			
To be supplied.....																			

Jan. H. Sears & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.
 I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta on the 8 day of July 1864 by W. H. Wapengale Q. M. 84 pounds of Corn.
Resting 8th Texas Cav

.....pounds of Oats.....pounds of Hay.....pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NEVER SEPARATED.]

Resting 8th Texas Cav
Resting 8th Texas Cav

753

Hill. R. F.

D. B. 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Hill. R. F.

754

Hill, Robert

Co. D. B, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill, R. T.

755
Hill. R. P.

Co. D. B; 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Torry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill. R. T.

* 756
Hill, R. J.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

" B

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267006	20
2	7123	21
3	7276	22
4	7392	23
5	46553528	24
6	45766118	25
7	800125	26
8	879580	27
9	450083	28
10	040407	29
11	3702	30
12	44339788	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

N. J. ...

R. ...

1st Co. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, to
Camp Chase, O., Aug. 31, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Aug. 31, 1863.

Where captured *...*

When captured *Aug 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Rank; sheet

1. J. ...

(100)

Aug. 1863.

(Confederate.)

John C. ...
Co. 2d ...
Reg't ...

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where *...*

When *... 1863.*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When *... 1863.*

Where *...*

By whose order *...*

Description:

Height *...* ft *...* in; age *...*

Eyes *...*; hair *...*; complexion *...*

Date of departure *... 186...*

Remarks: *...*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *...*

(Confederate)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

R. T. Hill

2 Sps. } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 7, 1861.

Where

Houston, Texas

By whom

S. C. Ferrill

Period

For the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Tompkins, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Shannon

(Confederate.)

Wm. Lewis Taylor
V. I. Smith
1st, Col. Ky. Cavalry

Appears on a Register of
Prisoners of War
received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured: *near, near*

When captured: *July 27*, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms: *1 year*

When: *Sept 1*, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *143*

Wm. Lewis Taylor
(639) *Wm. Lewis Taylor* Copied.

(Confederate)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

R. T. Hill

2 Sqt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since Enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

M. W. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

H. S. Car | Texas

N. J. Hill

Car No. 15 & Regt. 4th Cal.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received July 29, 1863.

Where captured near Sun

When captured July 20, 1863.

When discharged Sept 1, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: to Chase

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 109

G. J. Powell

(Confederate.)

56 *S. W. Jones*
F. J. Hall
2nd, Co. *B*, *8th* Reg't *Texas* Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Camp Chase, Ohio.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Jan'y 27, 1864.

Where captured *Wasson Texas*
When captured *Aug 25, 1863*

Remarks:
Entered for No 12074

Number of roll:

89

(639b)

F. J. Jones

Copied

(Confederate)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

R. T. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Sparks*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Resigned as 2^d Sgt.
Dec. 14, 1861.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

26 8 Cav Texas

Robt H Hill

Plt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., transferred for
exchange March 2, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
March 2, 1865.

Where captured at Rock Island Barracks

When captured Aug 7 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

120

(639b)

M. O. Jensen

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

R. T. Hill

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.
dated *Nov. 5, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Batts*

To what time *July 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

R. T. Hill
Copyist

(Confederate.)

19 | 8600 | 10
M. J. Hill
Capt 600 8 Regt 1st Div

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., August, 1863.*

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., —

Where captured

Sumner's Army

When captured

7/19/63, 1863

Remarks:

* Certificate on roll, signed by Geo. Spalding, Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal, shows that the prisoners were forwarded to Col. M. Mundy, Comm'd'g Post of Louisville, Ky.—the enlisted men to be sent to Point of Exchange and the Officers to Camp Chase, Ohio.—for the month of August, 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 84; sheet 4

M. J. Hill
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

Texas

Robt. Hill

1st. Co. B. Terry 504. Co.

Residence

Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

808

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(652)

B. J. S. S. S.

Copied

757
Hill, J. A. W.

Co. D, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267394	20
2	7452	21
3	7535	22
4	7619	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

T. A. M. Hill

Private, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1862.
dated *Nov. 5, 1862.*

listed:

from *April 15*, 1862.

at *Corinth,*

whom *Col. Rhenton*

employed *For the war*

at paid:

whom *Capt. Bolts*

at what time *July 1*, 1862.

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as *Texas's*, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was garrisoned April at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

REMARKS:

A. W. Wenz
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

T. A. W. Hill

2 Capt. Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15, 1862,*

Where *Corinth*

By whom *Capt. Wharton*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Steele*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Entitled to pay for horse*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Dr. A. W. Hill

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. M. Hill

2 *Capt.*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863* to _____, 186
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15*, 1862.

Where *Levinville, Miss.*

By whom *Col. Wharton*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharp*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay for horse since
Dec 15, 1863.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

A. R. W. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

H

8 Cav. Texas.

J. A. M. Hill

2 Capt. Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1863* to *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *April 15, 1862*

Where *Coarmita*

By whom *Genl Wharton*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bartholomew*

To what time *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay for horse since Dec. 15, 1863.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Quayle
Capt.

Hill, Thomas B.

Co. E, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50267736	20
2	7817	21
3	7907	22
4	7978	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. | 8 Cav. | Texas.

T. B. Hill

Priv., { Capt. L. M. Rayburn's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated November

Sept 2, 186

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 186

First for duty and enrolled:

then Sept 2, 186

where Washington

by whom L. M. Rayburn

period 186

of miles to rendezvous

valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

marks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

mark:

L. Herrera

Coytia.

(Confederate.)

A. | **8 Cav. Texas.**

W. B. Hill
....., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Roll dated*, 186 *†*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186 *.*

Where *Abbeville*

By whom *W. B. Hill*

Period *1861-1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Hill*

To what time *1862*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.
† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Feb. 21, 1862."

Book mark:

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Miller
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Sam Houston Tex*

By whom *J. L. Miller*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

J. L. Miller

Confederate.)

A. 8 Cav. Texas.

Thomas B. Hill
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 3*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept.*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

Period *Jan 1 to Apr 3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

To what time *Apr 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left with cash
will on retreat from
Bourling green and
have not since been
heard from.*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Texas A, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. [unclear]

759

Hill, W. J.

Co. F, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0268168	20
2	8279	21
3	8382	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

St.

8 Cav.

Texas.

W. J. Hill

Pvt. } Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company
Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Transition*

Sept, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24* 186

Where *Fayette Co Tex*

By whom *Louis M. Strobel*

Period *For the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was called April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Check mark:

Wm J Mayfield
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

of 8 Cav. Texas.

Strobel

Co. G, { Capt. Louis M. Strobel's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Lawville Co. Tex*

By whom *L. M. Strobel*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from roll*

To what time *of enlistment*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

Wm Mayfield

(Confederate)

N. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. J. Hill

P. Co. F, Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7, 1861* to *Jan 7, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *During the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster Davis*

To what time *Nov 7*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Cerinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 8 leave Texas

*W. J. Hill
Capt. Co. F. 8 Texas Cav*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *12 April*, 1862.

Date of payment *12 April*, 1862.

By whom *G. P. Theobald*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *223*

C. T. Taylor

(836)

5812

Copyist.

Co. 1st Regt. Cav.

Wm. H. Hill

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Comp. U. Vol. 177

- 203 H.
Paper not on file.

760

Lirshfield. A

H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Lirshfield. Arthur

761
Hirshfield, Arthur

Co. H, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)
1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269166	20
2	9255	21
3	9350	22
4	9447	23
5	9513	24
6	9577	25
7	9631	26
8	46664083	27
9	0524	28
10	541039	29
11	561911	30
12	45852464	31
13	811370	32
14	777225	33
15	892967	34
16	036967	35
17	047274	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 8 Cav. | Texas.

Arthur Kirshfield

Co. } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Regiment Texas Rangers.*

28 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston

Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7^x, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8 1861.

Where Houston

By whom G. Sparks

Period during War

Number of miles to rendezvous 00

Value of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Signature mark:

G. Sparks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

John T. Holt's

21 } Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for all to 5/31, 186

Enlisted:

When all, 186

Where Arizona

By whom J. M. Sherman

Period for the

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G. O. Mow

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Arthur Hirschfield

Private, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom A J M Sparks

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom Wm Davis

To what time Nov 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Mack

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

A *Hickfield*

PA, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *G Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Peyton*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

G C M

Confederate.)

A 8 Cav. Texas.

9 Archibald
Psi, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863

Where Houston

By whom T. Sparks

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Steele

To what time Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry & the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

BOOK MARK

G B Moore
Capt.

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

4 Buckfield

Co., 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Corinth, Miss.

By whom Th. Adams

Period 10 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Adams

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Bank mark

G. S. [Signature]

See *Misses*

(Confederate.)

Ed. ...
...
...

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Knoxville, Tenn.

When confined *...*, 186*...*

When released *...*, 186*...*

How disposed of *...*

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 2; page *21*

H. U. Taylor
Copyright

Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

A
7 *Amesfield*

Pt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1863 to Mch 1 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sharp*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *captured near*

Quadrige Jan 7 64

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was organized April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

G O N

(Confederate.)

74 | 8 bar | Texas

A. March, Jr.
Port Co. H. 8 Reg. Texas Cav

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at Knoxville, Tenn.

When captured Feb 4, 1864

Where captured

Disposition Sent to Camp Chase O.
July 4, 1864

Remarks:

Knoxville, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 254

O. M. ...
Cappell

Confederate.

H x *Can* *Wear*
W. W. W. W.
W. W. W. W.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *June 17 1864*

Where captured *Warrenton*

By whom captured

When paroled *1864*

To what point forwarded *Louisville Tenn*
Feb 11 1864

Remarks: *For Exchange*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page *112*
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J. M. ...

See Tabular (Confederate.)

410 Camp 1000

A. Herstfield
Capt. Co. G, 5 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept of the
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky.,
February 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
Tenn., February 11, 1864.

Where captured Landridge, Tenn.

When captured Jan 11 1864

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **204**; sheet 3

(689b) J. A. McLaughlin
Copyist

(Confederate.)

20 1 8 New Orleans

Dr. J. H. ...
Capt. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison during
five days ending Feb. 15, 1864 *

Roll dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., Dist. of Ky.,
Louisville, Feb. 16, 1864.

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1864

Where sent ...

When ... Feb. 15, 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) shows that the men whose names are borne on this roll were received from Nashville, Tenn.

Number of roll:

119; sheet

(439b)

J. H. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

4 | S. Carr | Texas

ii Huish
Regt. Co. H & Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Feb. 11, 1864.

Where captured Warrenton, Mo.

Date when captured Jan. 17, 1864.

Date when discharged Feb. 13, 1864.

Where sent Rock Island Ill.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

from Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 31.

(699)

A. W. Ransden
Clerk

(Confederate.)

W. S. ...

W. W. ...

... ..

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186*...*

Discharged:

Terms *...*

When *...*, 186*...*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *...*

A (Confederate.) *8 Cavry* *Texas*

A Hershfield

Prot, Co. *H*, *8* Reg't *Texas Cavry*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Feb. 20, 1864.

Where captured *Dandridge Tenn.*

When captured *Jan'y* *17* *1864*

Remarks: *Received by 15, 1864*

Number of roll:

73

(639b)

A R Mac Key

copy

(Confederate.)

No 1 & Co. Tex

Arthur Birchfield
Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Tex Cav

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Rock Island Barracks, Ill., June 20, 1865.

Place of residence Galveston, Tex
Complexion fresh; hair brown
Eyes blue; height 5, 5 1/2
Age 31 years.

NOTE: Released June 20, 1865, per G. O. 2
109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

985

(666)

LaBoyd Capt.

762
Hirshfield, John S.

Co. A, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50269256	30
2	935-1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

8 Cav. Texas.

John T. Holt

Capt. John T. Holt's Company,
Terry's Reg't Texas Mtd. Rangers.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 7 to Oct 3, 1861.

enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *John T. Holt*

Period *for the year*

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

ink mark:

J. B. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | **8 Cav. | Texas.**

Geo S Hirschfield

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 8, 1861

Where Arreston

By whom John J. Smith

Period for the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark: _____

G. B. West

733
+
Amnoff, Henry

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
(1 Texas Rangers.
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50270173	20
2	0288	21
3	0405	22
4	0574	23
5	0605	24
6	0680	25
7	0744	26
8	44389026	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also _____

(Confederate)

H. | **8 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Henry Annoff
Priv., Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. H. Sparks*

Period *for the war*

Last paid *Pay due from time*

By whom *of enlistment*

To what time *To date*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Henry Annoff*

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

8 Cav.

Texas.

Henry Amnoff

Capt., Co. *K.*, 1 Regiment Texas Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7, 1861* to *Jan. 7, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *J. N. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Davis*

To what time *Nov. 6* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terrell's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

A.

8 Cav. Texas.

A. Amroff

Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. J. H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

A. A. Crosby

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Ammoff
+
Sgt., Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *April 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7, 1861*

Where *Newton, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparrow*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sharpe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. R. Royle
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H 8 Cav. Texas.

H. Amroff
Priv, Co. K, 8 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Haystack, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparke

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sparke

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks. Entitled to pay
for acc'd, work of
March from 30 June

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

H. 8 Cav. Texas.

H. Hornoff
Pet., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Houston Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bartholomew

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Entitled to pay
for use & risk of horse
from 31st Oct. 1863

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
H. Hornoff

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st,
and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October,
1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April
1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

Confederate.

26 | 8th | Tex
Genno. Henry
Capt. Co. & Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Bvt. Brig. Genl.
S. B. Brown, and paroled at Hartwell, Ga., and
Anderson and Greenville, S. C.

Roll dated *not stated*

Date of parole *not stated*

Where captured *Hartwell - Ga.*

When captured *May 8*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

30

(6896)

J. A. Baird

Copyright.

164

Ensign. Henry

K, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ensign. Henry

765

Henry Henry

Co. *K*, 8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment)
1 Texas Rangers
8 Texas Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henry Henry.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL
50

